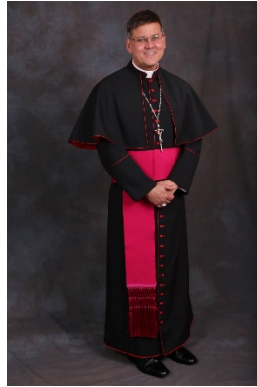
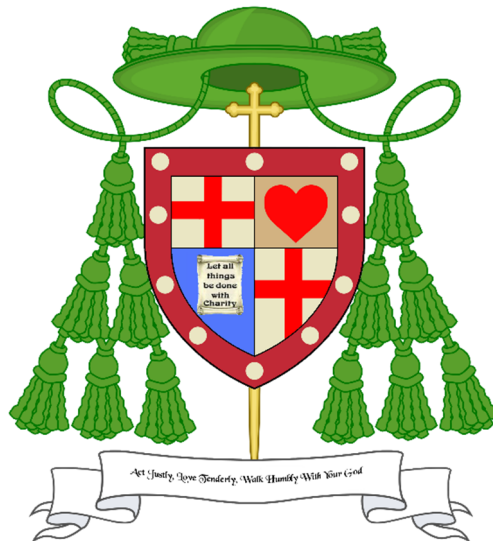


# The Apostolic Succession of



The Right Rev. James Michael St. George



## Table of Contents

|                                                                             |     |
|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----|
| Certificates .....                                                          | 4   |
| .....                                                                       | 5   |
| Photos .....                                                                | 6   |
| Lines of Succession.....                                                    | 7   |
| Succession from the Chaldean Catholic Church .....                          | 7   |
| Succession from the Syrian-Orthodox Patriarchate of Antioch.....            | 10  |
| The Coptic Orthodox Succession .....                                        | 16  |
| Succession from the Russian Orthodox Church.....                            | 20  |
| Succession from the Melkite-Greek Patriarchate of Antioch and all East..... | 27  |
| Duarte Costa Succession – Roman Catholic Succession .....                   | 34  |
| Succession from the Anglican Communion .....                                | 44  |
| Succession from the Liberal Catholic Church.....                            | 51  |
| Succession from the Ancient Catholic Church .....                           | 62  |
| Reformed Episcopal – Anglican Succession .....                              | 70  |
| Anglican, Celtic, Hebraic Succession [Line 1] .....                         | 76  |
| Anglican, Celtic, Hebraic Succession [Line 2] .....                         | 81  |
| Anglican, Roman, Johnanite Succession .....                                 | 86  |
| Russian-Orthodox Succession [Line 1] .....                                  | 91  |
| Russian-Orthodox Succession [Line 2] .....                                  | 96  |
| Armenian Succession .....                                                   | 101 |
| Assyrian – Selucian Succession .....                                        | 106 |
| The Coptic Orthodox Succession .....                                        | 110 |
| Succession from Constantinople and Albania.....                             | 114 |
| Old Catholic thru Utrecht.....                                              | 123 |
| Old Catholic Succession .....                                               | 131 |
| Syrian – Malankarese Succession .....                                       | 139 |
| The Chaldean Catholic Uniate.....                                           | 144 |
| Order for Corporate Reunion [Line 1].....                                   | 147 |
| Order of Corporate Reunion [Line 2] .....                                   | 156 |
| Duarte Costa Succession – Roman Catholic Succession [Line 1] .....          | 163 |
| Duarte Costa Succession – Roman Catholic Succession [Line 2] .....          | 171 |

|                                                          |     |
|----------------------------------------------------------|-----|
| Old Episcopal Linage .....                               | 180 |
| Marivite Succession .....                                | 188 |
| Ukrainian Orthodox in the United States Succession ..... | 197 |
| Ukrainian Orthodox Church of Canada Succession.....      | 202 |
| Greek – Melkrite Catholic Succession (Uniate) .....      | 208 |
| Polish Old Catholic Church Succession .....              | 209 |
| Succession from Cyprus .....                             | 209 |
| The Antiochian - Jacobite Succession .....               | 210 |
| Roman - Old Catholic Succession .....                    | 215 |
| Old Catholic Line of Succession.....                     | 223 |

## Certificates







## Photos



## Lines of Succession

### Succession from the Chaldean Catholic Church

Thoma Shlikha, (Saint Thomas) (c. 33-c. 77)  
Tulmay (St. Bartholomew the Apostle) (c. 33)  
Mar Addai, (St. Thaddeus of Edessa)  
Aggai  
Mari (c. 87-c. 120)  
Abris (121–137)  
Abraham (159–171)  
Ya‘qob (c.190)  
Ahadabui (204–220)  
Shahlufa (220–224)  
Vacant (224-c.280)

Around 280, visiting bishops consecrated Papa bar Aggai as Bishop of Seleucia-Ctesiphon, thereby establishing the succession.

Papa (c.280–317)  
Shem‘on Bar Sabba‘e (329–341)  
Shahdost (341–343)  
Barba‘shmin (343–346)  
Vacant (c. 350-c. 363)  
Tomarsa (363–371)  
Vacant (c. 371-c. 377)  
Qayyoma (377–399)  
Isaac (399–410)  
Ahha (410–414)  
Yahballaha I (415–420)  
Ma‘na (420)  
Farbokht (421)  
Dadisho‘ (421–456)  
Babowai (457–484)  
Acacius (485–496)  
Babai (497–503)  
Shila (503–523)  
Elisha‘ (524–537)  
Narsai intrusus (524–537)  
Paul (539)  
Aba I (540–552)  
Joseph (552–567)  
Ezekiel (567–581)

Ishoʻyahb I (582–595)  
 Sabrishoʻ I (596–604)  
 Gregory (605–609)  
 Vacant (609–628)  
 Babai the Great (coadjutor) 609–628; together with...  
 Aba (coadjutor) 609–628  
 Ishoʻyahb II (628–645)  
 Maremmeh (646–649)  
 Ishoʻyahb III (649–659)  
 Giwargis I (661–680)  
 Yohannan I (680–683)  
 Vacant (683–685)  
 Hnanishoʻ I (686–698)  
 Yohannan the Leper intrusus (691–693)  
 Vacant (698–714)  
 Sliba-zkha (714–728)  
 Vacant (728–731)  
 Pethion (731–740)  
 Aba II (741–751)  
 Surin (753)  
 Yaʻqob II (753–773)  
 Hnanishoʻ II (773–780)  
 Timothy I (780–823)  
 Ishoʻ Bar Nun (823–828)  
 Giwargis II (828–831)  
 Sabrishoʻ II (831–835)  
 Abraham II (837–850)  
 Vacant (850–853)  
 Theodosius (853–858)  
 Vacant (858–860)  
 Sargis (860–872)  
 Vacant (872–877)  
 Israel of Kashkar intrusus (877)  
 Enosh (877–884)  
 Yohannan II bar Narsai (884–891)  
 Yohannan III (893–899)  
 Yohannan IV Bar Abgar (900–905)  
 Abraham III (906–937)  
 Emmanuel I (937–960)  
 Israel (961)  
 Abdishoʻ I (963–986)  
 Mari (987–999)



Yohannan V (1000–1011)  
 Yohannan VI bar Nazuk (1012–1016)  
 Isho‘yahb IV bar Ezekiel (1020–1025)  
 Vacant (1025–1028)  
 Eliya I (1028–1049)  
 Yohannan VII bar Targal (1049–1057)  
 Sabrisho‘ III (1064–1072)  
 Abdisho‘ II ibn al-‘Arid (1074–1090)  
 Makkikha I (1092–1110)  
 Eliya II Bar Moqli (1111–1132)  
 Bar Sawma (1134–1136)  
 Vacant (1136–1139)  
 Abdisho‘ III Bar Moqli (1139–1148)  
 Isho‘yahb V (1149–1176)  
 Eliya III (1176–1190)  
 Yahballaha II (1190–1222)  
 Sabrisho‘ IV Bar Qayyoma (1222–1224)  
 Sabrisho‘ V ibn al-Masihi (1226–1256)  
 Makkikha II (1257–1265)  
 Denha I (1265–1281)  
 Yahballaha III (1281–1317)  
 Timothy II (1318–c.1332)  
 Denha II (1336/7–1381/2)  
 Shem‘on II (dates uncertain)  
 Shem‘on III (existence uncertain)  
 Eliya IV (c.1437)  
 Shem‘on IV Basidi (1437–1493, ob.1497)  
 Shem‘on V (1497–1501)  
 Eliya V (1502–1503)  
 Shem‘on VI (1504–1538)  
 Shem‘on VII Isho‘yahb (1539–1558)

In 1552 a rival Catholic Patriarch was elected, see Catholic Chaldean Patriarchs of Babylon.

Shem‘on VIII (1552–1558)  
 Shem‘on IX (1558)  
 Eliya VI (1558–1576)  
 Eliya VII (1576–1591)  
 Eliya VIII (1591–1617)

In 1610 Eliya VIII entered communion with the Catholic Church. This created a situation in which there are two rival claimants approved by Rome, in one see. He died however in 1617 and his successor

quickly repudiated the union.

Eliya IX (1617-1660)

From Patriarchs Eliya X to Eliya XIII, attempts were made to resolve the schism and enter communion with the Roman Catholic Church.

Eliya X Yohannan Marogin (1660-1700)

Eliya XI Marogin (1700-1722)

Eliya XII Denha (1722-1778)

Mar Yohannan VIII Hormizd (22 May 1776 by Eliya XII Denha, 8 November 1795 by Yohannan Hormizd and September 8, 1804 by Isho'yahb Isha'ya Yohannan Gabriel(or Jean Guriel))

Mar Joseph V Augustine Hindi (March 25, 1825)

Patriarch Joseph Audo (May 24, 1874)

Eliya Abulyonan (July 24, 1892)

Maran Mar Yosif VI Emmanuel II Thoma (1900)

Antoine Lefebvre [Lefberne] (Mar Antoine) (27 May 1917)

Arthur Wolfort Brooks (Mar John Emmanuel) (4 May 1925)

Wallace de Ortega Maxey (Mar David I) (13 July 1946)

Nils Bertil Alexander Persson (Mar Alexander) (7 November 1986)

John Kersey (Mar Joannes) (23 November 2008), Andrew Linley (Mar Andreas), Alistair Herrick Bate (Mar Alexei) consecrated on 26 September 2009:

Adrian Stephen Glover (Mar Trimlett) (1960-), assisted by Bishop Gregory Wayne Godsey (Mar Maximilian Anthony) and Bishop John A. Bell did consecrate on 14 April 2012:

Aaron Edmund Newton Cass (Mar Timotheos II Yochanan) assisted by Bishop Gregory Godsey and Bishop William Quinlan did consecrate on 7 June 2014:

James Michael St. George

### **Succession from the Syrian-Orthodox Patriarchate of Antioch**

- 1 St. Peter the Apostle 37-67
- 2 St. Evodius 67-68
- 3 St. Ignatios I Nuroño (the Illuminator) 68-107
- 4 St. Heron 107-127
- 5 St. Korneilos 127-154
- 6 St. Heros 154-169
- 7 St. Theophilos 169-182
- 8 St. Maximos I 182-191

- 9 St. Seraphion 191-211
- 10 St. Ascelpiadis the Confessor 211-220
- 11 Philitus 220-231
- 12 Zbina 231-237
- 13 St. Babulas the Martyr 237-251
- 14 Fabius 254-551
- 15 S. Demetrianos 254-260
- 16 Paul I of Samosate 260-268
- 17 Domnus I 268-273
- 18 Timos 273-282
- 19 Cyrille I 283-303
- 20 Tyrannos 304-314
- 21 Vitalis 314-320
- 22 St. Philogone 320-323
- 23 Paulinos of Tyre 323-324
- 24 Ostateous 324-337

The Arians took control of the See of Antioch and appointed the following Patriarchs:

- Eulalius 331-333
- Euphornius 333-334
- Philaclus 334-342
- Stephanos 342-344
- Leonce 344-357
- Eudoxys 358-359
- Euzoios 360
- 25 Malatius 360-381

26 St. Flavin I 381-404

27 Porphyros 404-412

28 Alexander 412-417

29 Theodotos 417-428

30 John I 428-442

31 Domnus II 442-499

32 Maximos II 449-455

Maximos abdicated and the Chalcedonians seized control over the See of Antioch and appointed the following Patriarchs:

Basil 456-458

Aqaq 458-459

33 Martoros 459-468

34 Peter II the Fuller (Qassar) 468-488

35 Bladius 488-498

36 Flavin II 498-512

37 St. Severius the Great 512-538

The Chalcedonians took control of the See of Antioch in 518 and sent Mor Severius to exile and appointed the following Patriarchs whose line continues in the Byzantine (Rum/Antiochene Orthodox) Patriarchate:

Paul the Jew 518-521

Euphrosius 521-528

Ephrem of Amid 528-546

38 Sargius of Tella 544-546

39 Paul II the Black of Alexandria 550-575

40 Peter III of Raqqa 581-591

41 Julian I 595-591

42 Athanasius I Gammolo 595-631

43 John II of the Sedre 631-648

44 Theodore 649-667

45 Severius II bar Masqeh 667-681

46 Athanasius II 683-686

47 Julian II 686-708

48 Elias I 709-723

49 Athanasius III 724-740

50 Iwanis I 740-754

After the death of Iwanis, two Patriarchs were appointed at the behest of the Caliph:

Euwanis I 754-?

Athanasius al-Sandali ?-758

51 George I 758-790

52 Joseph 790-792

53 Quryaqos of Takrit 793-817

54 Dionysius I of Tellmahreh 817-845

55 John III 846-873

56 Ignatius II 878-883

57 Theodosius Romanos of Takrit 887-896

58 Dionysius II 897-909

59 John IV Qurzahli 910-922

60 Baselius I 923-935

61 John V 936-953

62 Iwanis II 954-957

63 Dionysius III 958-961

64 Abraham I 962-963

|    |                           |            |
|----|---------------------------|------------|
| 65 | John VI Sarigta           | 965-985    |
| 66 | Athanasius IV of Salah    | 986-1002   |
| 67 | John VII bar `Abdun       | 1004-1033  |
| 68 | Dionysius IV Yahya        | 1034-1044  |
| 69 | John VIII                 | 1049-1057  |
| 70 | Athanasius V              | 1058 -1063 |
| 71 | John IX bar Shushan       | 1063-1073  |
| 72 | Baselius II               | 1074-1075  |
| 73 | Dionysius V Lazaros       | 1077-1078  |
| 74 | Iwanis III                | 1080-1082  |
| 75 | Dionysius VI              | 1088-11090 |
| 76 | Athanasius VI bar Khamoro | 1091-1129  |
| 77 | John X bar Mawdyono       | 1129-1137  |
| 78 | Athanasius VII bar Qutreh | 1138-1166  |
| 79 | Michael I the Great       | 1166-1199  |
| 80 | Athanasius VIII           | 1200-1207  |
| 81 | John XI                   | 1208-1220  |
| 82 | Ignatius III David        | 1222-1252  |
| 83 | John XII bar Ma`dani      | 1252-1263  |
| 84 | Ignatius IV Yesu          | 1264-1282  |
| 85 | Philoxenos I Nemrud       | 1283-1292  |
| 86 | Michael II                | 1292-1312  |
| 87 | Michael III Yesu          | 1312-1349  |
| 88 | Baselius III Gabriel      | 1349-1387  |
| 89 | Philoxenos II the Writer  | 1387-1421  |

|     |                           |           |
|-----|---------------------------|-----------|
| 90  | Baselius IV Shem`un       | 1421-1444 |
| 91  | Ignatius Behnam al-Hadli  | 1445-1454 |
| 92  | Ignatius Khalaf           | 1455-1483 |
| 93  | Ignatius John XIII        | 1483-1493 |
| 94  | Ignatius Nuh of Lebanon   | 1493-1509 |
| 95  | Ignatius Yeshu I          | 1509-1512 |
| 96  | Ignatius Jacob I          | 1512-1517 |
| 97  | Ignatius David I          | 1517-1520 |
| 98  | Ignatius Abd-Allah I      | 1520-1557 |
| 99  | Ignatius Ne`met Allah I   | 1557-1576 |
| 100 | Ignatius David II Shah    | 1576-1591 |
| 101 | Ignatius Pilate I         | 1591-1597 |
| 102 | Ignatius Hadayat Allah    | 1597-1639 |
| 103 | Ignatius Simon I          | 1640-1659 |
| 104 | Ignatius Yeshu II Qamsheh | 1659-1662 |
| 105 | Ignatius Abdul Masih I    | 1662-1686 |
| 106 | Ignatius George II        | 1687-1708 |
| 107 | Ignatius Isaac Azar       | 1709-1722 |
| 108 | Ignatius Shukr Allah II   | 1722-1745 |
| 109 | Ignatius George III       | 1745-1768 |
| 110 | Ignatius George IV        | 1768-1781 |
| 111 | Ignatius Matthew          | 1782-1817 |
| 112 | Ignatius Yunan            | 1817-1818 |
| 113 | Ignatius George V         |           |
| 114 | Ignatius Elias II         | 1846      |



- 115 Ignatius Boutros IV (Mar Ignace Peter) 1798-1894
- 116 Jules Raimond Ferrette (Mar Julius) (1828-1904)
- 117 Richard Williams Morgan (Mar Pelagius) (1815-89)
- 118 Charles Isaac Stevens (Mar Theophilus) (1835-1917)
- 119 Leon Checkemian [Khekemian] (Mar Leon) (1848-1920)
- 120 Andrew Charles Albert McLaglen (Mar Andries) (1851-1928)
- 121 Herbert James Monzani-Heard (Mar Jacobus II) (1866-1947)
- 122 William Bernard Crow (Mar Basilius Abdullah III) (1895-1976)
- 123 Hugh George de Willmott Newman (Mar Georgius) (1905-79)
- 124 Wallace de Ortega Maxey (Mar David I) (1902-1992)
- 125 Nils Bertil Alexander Persson (Mar Alexander) (1941-)
- 126 John Kersey (Mar Joannes) (1972-), Bishop of the AEC; Andrew Linley (Mar Andreas), Alistair Herrick Bate (Mar Alexei) - Bishops of the LCAC, consecrated on 26 September 2009:
- 127 Adrian Stephen Glover (Mar Trimlett) (1960-), assisted by Bishop Gregory Wayne Godsey (Mar Maximilian Anthony) and Bishop John A. Bell did consecrated on 14 April 2012:
- 128 Aaron Edmund Newton Cass (Mar Timotheos II Yochanan) assisted by Bishop Gregory Godsey and Bishop William Quinlan did consecrate on 7 June 2014:
- 129. James Michael St. George

## **The Coptic Orthodox Succession**

- 1. Saint Mark the Evangelist, 61
- 2. Inianos, 64
- 3. Mielou, 94
- 4. Kerdonou, 107
- 5. Epriemou, 120
- 6. Iostos, 132
- 7. Oumenios, 143
- 8. Markianos, 154
- 9. Kalavtianos, 163
- 10. Aghreppinios, 177

11. Yulianos (Julian), 189
12. Demetrios (Demetry), 199
13. Yaraklas, 233
14. Dionesios, 244
15. Maximos, 270
16. Theona, 282
17. Petros I, 293
18. Archelaos, 303
19. Alexanderos I-1st Ecumenical Council, 303
20. Athanasios I, 326
21. Petros II, 372
22. Timotheos I, 378
23. Theophelos, 384
24. Kyrillos I-3rd Ecumenical Council, 412
25. Dioscoros I-4th Ecumenical Council / Schism, 443
26. Timotheos II, 458
27. Petros III, 480
28. Athanasios II, 489
29. Yoannis I, 496
30. Yoannis II, 505
31. Dioscoros II, 516
32. Timotheos III, 519
33. Theodosios I, 536
34. Petros IV, 567
35. Damianos, 571
36. Anastasios, 606
37. Andronikos, 619
38. Benjamin I, 625
39. Aghatho, 664
40. Joannis III, 681
41. Isaac, 689
42. Simeon I, 692

43. Alexanderos II, 703
44. Kosma I, 728
45. Theodoros, 729
46. Khail I, 743
47. Mina I, 766
48. Yoannis VI, 775
49. Markos II, 798
50. Jacob (James, Yakobos), 818
51. Simeon II, 829
52. Yousab I, 832
53. Khail II, 849
54. Kosma II, 852
55. Shenouda I, 858
56. Mikhail I, 869
57. Gabriel I, 908
58. Kosma III, 919
59. Macarios I, 932
60. Theophelios, 951
61. Mina II, 956
62. Abraham, 976
63. Philotheos, 979
64. Zacharias, 1004
65. Shenouda II, 1032
66. Khristosolos, 1047
67. Kirellos II, 1078
68. Mikhail II, 1092
69. Macarios II, 1102
70. Gabrial II, 1130
71. Mikhail III, 1144
72. Yoannis V, 1146
73. Markos III, 1165
74. Yoannis VI, 1188

75. Kirellos III, 1234
76. Athanasios III, 1250
77. Gabriel III, 1269
78. Yoannis VII, 1271
79. Theodosios III, 1294
80. Yoannis VIII, 1300
81. Yoannis IX, 1320
82. Benjamin II, 1327
83. Petros V, 1340
84. Marcos IV, 1350
85. Yoannis X, 1369
86. Gebriel IV, 1370
87. Matheos I, 1378
88. Gabriel V, 1409
89. Yoannis XI, 1428
90. Matheos II, 1453
91. Gabriel VI, 1466
92. Mikhail IV, 1477
93. Yoannis XII, 1480
94. Yoannis XIII, 1483
95. Gabriel VII, 1555
96. Yoannis XIV, 1573
97. Gabriel VIII, 1590
98. Marcos V, 1610
99. Yoannis XV, 1621
100. Matheos III, 1631
101. Marcos VI, 1650
102. Matheos IV, 1660
103. Yoannis XVI, 1676
104. Petros VI, 1718
105. Joannis XVII, 1727
106. Marcos VII, 1745

107. Yoannis XVIII, 1770
108. Marcos VIII, 1797
109. Petros VII, 1810
110. Kyrillos IV, 1854
111. Demetrios II, 1862
112. Kyrillos V, 1874
113. Yoannis XIX, 1929
114. Macarios III, 1944
115. Yousab II, 1946
116. Azer Joseph Atta (Abba Kirillus/Kirollos VI), 10 May 1959
117. Gebre Giyorgis Wolde Tsadik (Abuna Basiliyos), 28 June 1959
118. LaVon Miguel Haithman (Abba Gabre Mikael Kristos), 18 July 1962
119. Philip Lewis, 16 February 1982
120. John Kersey (Mar Joannes), 23 November 2008; Andrew Linley (Mar Andreas), Alistair Herrick Bate (Mar Alexei) - Bishops of the LCAC, consecrated on 26 September 2009,
121. Adrian Stephen Glover (Mar Trimlett), assisted by Bishop Gregory Wayne Godsey (Mar Maximilian Anthony) and Bishop John A. Bell did consecrated on 14 April 2012:
122. Aaron Edmund Newton Cass (Mar Timotheos II Yochanan) assisted by Bishop Gregory Godsey and Bishop William Quinlan did consecrate on 7 June 2014:
123. James Michael St. George

## **Succession from the Russian Orthodox Church**

Peter the Apostle (ca. 37–ca. 53)

Evodius (ca. 53–ca. 69)

Ignatius (ca. 70–ca. 107), who was martyred in the reign of Trajan. His seven epistles are unique sources for the early Church.

Heron (107–127)

Cornelius (127–154)

Eros (154–169)

Theophilus (ca. 169–ca. 182)

Maximus I (182–191)

Serapion (191–211)

Ascelpiades the Confessor (211–220)

Philetus (220–231)

Zebinnus (231–237)

Babylas the Martyr (237–ca. 250)

Fabius (253–256)

Demetrius (ca. 256–uncertain)

Paul of Samosata (260–268)

Domnus I (268/9–273/4) supported by Emperor Aurelian

Timaeus (273/4–282)

Cyril I (283–303)

Tyrannus (304–314)

Vitalis (314–320)

Philogonus (320–323)

Eustathius (324–330)

Paulinus (330, six months)

Eulalius (331–332)

Euphronius (332–333)

Flacillus or Facellius (333–342)

Stephanus I of Antioch (342–344)

Leontius the Eunuch (344–358)

Eudoxius (358–359)

Annanios (359)

Meletius (360–361)

Paulinus (362–388)  
Evagrius (388–393)  
Flavian I (381–404)  
Porphyry (404–412)  
Alexander (412–417)  
Theodotus (417–428)  
John I (428–442)  
Domnus II (442–449)  
Maximus II (449–455)  
Basil of Antioch (456–458)  
Acacius of Antioch (458–461)  
Martyrius (461–469)  
Peter the Fuller (469/470–471)  
Julian (471–476)  
Peter the Fuller (476)  
John II Codonatus (476–477)  
Stephanus II (477–479)  
Callandion/Calandion (479–485)  
Peter the Fuller (485–488)  
Palladius (488–498)  
Flavian II (498–512)  
Severus (512–518)  
Paul II (518–521)  
Euphrasius (521–526)  
Ephraim (526–546)

Domnus III (546-561)

Anastasius I of Antioch (561-571)

Gregory (571-594)

Anastasius I of Antioch (restored) (594-599)

Anastasius II (599-610)

Gregory II (610-620)

Anastasius III (620-628)

Macedonius (628-640)

George I (640-656)

Macarius (656-681)

Theophanes (681-687)

Sebastian (687-690)

George II (690-695)

Alexander (695-702)

Vacant (702-742)

Stephen IV (742-744)

Theophylact (744-751)

Theodore (751-797)

John IV (797-810)

Job (810-826)

Nicholas (826-834)

Simeon (834-840)

Elias (840-852)

Theodosius I (852-860)

Nicholas II (860-879)



Michael (879-890)

Zacharias (890-902)

George III (902-917)

Job II (917-939)

Eustratius (939-960)

Christopher (960-966)

Theodorus II (966-977)

Agapius (977-995)

John IV (995-1000)

Nicholas III (1000-1003)

Elias II (1003-1010)

George Lascaris (1010-1015)

Macarius the Virtuous (1015-1023)

Eleutherius (1023-1028)

Peter III (1028-1051)

John VI, also known as Dionysus (1051-1062)

Aemilian (1062-1075)

Theodosius II (1075-1084)

Nicephorus (1084-1090)

John VII (1090-1155)

John IX (1155-1159)

Euthymius (1159-1164)

Macarius II (1164-1166)

Athanasius I (1166-1180)

Theodosius III (1180-1182)

Elias III (1182-1184)  
Christopher II (1184-1185)  
Theodore IV (Balsamon) (1185-1199)  
Joachim (1199-1219)  
Dorotheus (1219-1245)  
Simeon II (1245-1268)  
Euthymius (1268-1269)  
Theodosius IV (1269-1276)  
Theodosius V (1276-1285)  
Arsenius (1285-1293)  
Dionysius (1293-1308)  
Mark (1308-1342)  
Ignatius II (1342-1386)  
Pachomius (1386-1393)  
Nilus (1393-1401)  
Michael III (1401-1410)  
Pachomius II (1410-1411)  
Joachim II (1411-1426)  
Mark III (1426-1436)  
Dorotheus II (1436-1454)  
Michael IV (1454-1476)  
Mark IV (1476)  
Joachim III (1476-1483)  
Gregory III (1483-1497)  
Dorotheus III (1497-1523)

Michael V (1523-1541)

Dorotheus IV (1541-1543)

Joachim IV (Ibn Juma) (1543-1576)

Michael VI (Sabbagh) (1577-1581)

Joachim V (1553-1592)

Joachim VI (1593-1604)

Dorotheus IV (or V) Ibn Al-Ahmar (1604-1611)

Athanasius II (or III) Dabbas (1611-1619)

Ignatius III Atiyah (1619-1634)

Euthymius II (or III) Karmah (1634-1635)

Euthymius III (or IV) of Chios (1635-1647)

Macarios III Zaim (1647-1672)

Neophytos of Chios (1673-1682)

Athanasius III Dabbas (1685-1694)

Cyril V (or III) Zaim (1694-1720)

Athanasius III Dabbas (second reign) (1720-1724)

Sylvester (1724-1766)

Philemon (1766-1767)

Daniel (1767-1791)

Euthymius V (1792-1813)

Seraphim (1813-1823)

Vacant (1823-1843)

Methodius (1843-1859)

Hierotheos (1859-1885)

Gerasimos (1885-1891)

Gregory IV of Antioch (May, 1890)

Patriarch Alexei I (Sergiy Vladimirovich Simanskij) (11 May 1913)

John (Konstantin Nikolaevich Wendland) (28 December 1958)

Joseph John Skureth (17 April 1966)

Nils Bertil Alexander Persson (Mar Alexander) (28 February 1989)

John Kersey (Mar Joannes) (23 November 2008) ; Andrew Linley (Mar Andreas), Alistair Herrick Bate (Mar Alexei) - Bishops of the LCAC, consecrated on 26 September 2009:

Adrian Stephen Glover (Mar Trimlett), assisted by Bishop Gregory Wayne Godsey (Mar Maximilian Anthony) and Bishop John A. Bell did consecrated on 14 April 2012:

Aaron Edmund Newton Cass (Mar Timotheos II Yochanan) assisted by Bishop Gregory Godsey and Bishop William Quinlan did consecrate on 7 June 2014:

James Michael St. George

### **Succession from the Melkite-Greek Patriarchate of Antioch and all East**

Peter the Apostle (ca. 37–ca. 53)

Evodius (ca. 53–ca. 69)

Ignatius (ca. 70–ca. 107)

Heron (107–127)

Cornelius (127–154)

Eros (154–169)

Theophilus (ca. 169–ca. 182)

Maximus I (182–191)

Serapion (191–211)

Ascelpiades the Confessor (211–220)

Philetus (220–231)

Zebinnus (231–237)

Babylas the Martyr (237–ca. 250)

Fabius (253–256)

Demetrius (ca. 256–uncertain)

Paul of Samosata (260–268)

Domnus I (268/9–273/4) supported by Emperor Aurelian

Timaeus (273/4–282)

Cyril I (283–303)

Tyrannus (304–314)

Vitalis (314–320)

Philogonus (320–323)

Eustathius (324–330)

Paulinus (330, six months)

Eulalius (331–332)

Euphronius (332–333)

Flacillus or Facellius (333–342)

Stephanus I of Antioch (342–344)

Leontius the Eunuch (344–358)

Eudoxius (358–359)

Annanios (359)

Meletius (360–361)

Paulinus (362–388)

Evagrius (388–393)

Flavian I (381–404)

Porphyry (404–412)

Alexander (412–417)

Theodotus (417–428)

John I (428–442)

Domnus II (442–449)

Maximus II (449–455)

Basil of Antioch (456–458)

Acacius of Antioch (458–461)

Martyrius (461–469)

Peter the Fuller (469/470–471)

Julian (471–476)

Peter the Fuller (476)

John II Codonatus (476–477)

Stephanus II (477–479)

Callandion/Calandion (479–485)

Peter the Fuller (485–488)

Palladius (488–498)

Flavian II (498–512)

Severus (512–518)

Paul II (518–521)

Euphrasius (521–526)

Ephraim (526–546)

Domnus III (546–561)

Anastasius I of Antioch (561–571)

Gregory (571–594)

Anastasius I of Antioch (restored) (594–599)

Anastasius II (599–610)

Gregory II (610–620)

Anastasius III (620–628)

Macedonius (628-640)

George I (640-656)

Macarius (656-681)

Theophanes (681-687)

Sebastian (687-690)

George II (690-695)

Alexander (695-702)

Vacant (702-742)

Stephen IV (742-744)

Theophylact (744-751)

Theodore (751-797)

John IV (797-810)

Job (810-826)

Nicholas (826-834)

Simeon (834-840)

Elias (840-852)

Theodosius I (852-860)

Nicholas II (860-879)

Michael (879-890)

Zacharias (890-902)

George III (902-917)

Job II (917-939)

Eustratius (939-960)

Christopher (960-966)

Theodorus II (966-977)

Agapius (977-995)  
John IV (995-1000)  
Nicholas III (1000-1003)  
Elias II (1003-1010)  
George Lascaris (1010-1015)  
Macarius the Virtuous (1015-1023)  
Eleutherius (1023-1028)  
Peter III (1028-1051)  
John VI, also known as Dionysus (1051-1062)  
Aemilian (1062-1075)  
Theodosius II (1075-1084)  
Nicephorus (1084-1090)  
John VII (1090-1155)  
John IX (1155-1159)  
Euthymius (1159-1164)  
Macarius II (1164-1166)  
Athanasius I (1166-1180)  
Theodosius III (1180-1182)  
Elias III (1182-1184)  
Christopher II (1184-1185)  
Theodore IV (Balsamon) (1185-1199)  
Joachim (1199-1219)  
Dorotheus (1219-1245)  
Simeon II (1245-1268)  
Euthymius (1268-1269)



Theodosius IV (1269-1276)

Theodosius V (1276-1285)

Arsenius (1285-1293)

Dionysius (1293-1308)

Mark (1308-1342)

Ignatius II (1342-1386)

Pachomius (1386-1393)

Nilus (1393-1401)

Michael III (1401-1410)

Pachomius II (1410-1411)

Joachim II (1411-1426)

Mark III (1426-1436)

Dorotheus II (1436-1454)

Michael IV (1454-1476)

Mark IV (1476)

Joachim III (1476-1483)

Gregory III (1483-1497)

Dorotheus III (1497-1523)

Michael V (1523-1541)

Dorotheus IV (1541-1543)

Joachim IV (Ibn Juma) (1543-1576)

Michael VI (Sabbagh) (1577-1581)

Joachim V (1553-1592)

Joachim VI (1593-1604)

Dorotheus IV (or V) Ibn Al-Ahmar (1604-1611)

Athanasius II (or III) Dabbas (1611-1619)

Ignatius III Atiyah (1619-1634)

Euthymius II (or III) Karmah (1634-1635)

Euthymius III (or IV) of Chios (1635-1647)

Macarios III Zaim (1647-1672)

Neophytos of Chios (1673-1682)

Athanasius III Dabbas (1685-1694)

Cyril V (or III) Zaim (1694-1720)

Athanasius III Dabbas (second reign) (1720-1724)

Cyrille VI Tanas

Athanase IV Jawhar (1st time)

Maximos II Hakim

Théodose V Dahan

Athanase IV Jawhar (2nd time)

Cyrille VII Siage

Agapios II Matar

Ignace IV Sarrouf

Athanase V Matar

Macaire IV Tawil

Ignace V Cattan

Maximos III Mazloun

Clément Bahous

Grégoire II Youssef-Sayour

Pierre IV Géraigiry

Cyrillos VIII Jaha (Petros Geha) (1840-1916), :

Athanasios (Melece Saouaya/Sawoya) (1870-1919) 5 February 1905

Antoun Anid (Anthony Aneed) (1881-1970) 9 October 1911

Wallace de Ortega Maxey (Mar David I) (1902-1992) 23 August 1945

Nils Bertil Alexander Persson (Mar Alexander) (1941-) 7 November 1986

John Kersey (Mar Joannes) (1972-) 23 November 2008; Andrew Linley (Mar Andreas), Alistair Herrick Bate (Mar Alexei) - Bishops of the LCAC, consecrated on 26 September 2009:

Adrian Stephen Glover (Mar Trimlett) (1960-), assisted by Bishop Gregory Wayne Godsey (Mar Maximilian Anthony) and Bishop John A. Bell did consecrated on 14 April 2012:

Aaron Edmund Newton Cass (Mar Timotheos II Yochanan) assisted by Bishop Gregory Godsey and Bishop William Quinlan did consecrate on 7 June 2014:

James Michael St. George

### **Duarte Costa Succession – Roman Catholic Succession**

1. St. Peter the Apostle — to 64 A.D.

2. St. Linus — 67 to 76

3. St. Anacletus — 76 to 91

4. St. Clement I — 91 to 101

5. St. Evaristus — 100 to 109

6. St. Alexander I — 109 to 116

7. St. Sixtus I — 116 to 125

8. St. Telesphorus — 125 to 136

9. St. Hyginus — 138 to 140

10. St. Pius I — 140 to 155

11. St. Anicetus — 155 to 166

12. St. Soter — 166 to 174

13. St. Eleutherius — 174 to 189

14. St. Victor I — 189 to 198

15. St. Zephyrinus — 198 to 217

16. St. Callistus I — 217 to 222
17. St. Urban I — 222 to 230
18. St. Pontian — July 21, 230 to Sept. 28, 235
19. St. Anterus — Nov. 21, 235 to Jan. 20, 236
20. St. Fabian — Jan. 10, 236 to Jan. 20, 250
21. St. Cornelius — Mar. 251 to June 253
22. St. Lucius I — June 25, 253 to March 5, 254
23. St. Stephen I — May 12, 254 to Aug. 2, 257
24. St. Sixtus II — Aug. 30, 257 to Aug. 6, 258
25. St. Dionysius — July 22, 259 to Dec. 26, 268
26. St. Felix I — Jan. 5, 269 to Dec. 30, 274
27. St. Eutychian — Jan. 4, 275 to Dec. 7, 283
28. St. Caius — Dec. 17, 283 to Apr. 25, 296
29. St. Marcellinus — June 30, 296 to Oct. 25, 304
30. St. Marcellus I — May 27, 306 to Jan. 16, 308
31. St. Eusebius — Apr. 18, 310 to Aug. 17, 310
32. St. Miltiades — July 2, 311 to Jan. 11, 314
33. St. Silvester — Jan. 31, 314 to Dec. 31, 335
34. St. Mark — Jan. 18, 336 to Oct. 7, 336
35. St. Julius I — Feb. 6, 337 to Apr. 12, 352
36. St. Liberius — May 17, 352 to Sept. 24, 366
37. St. Damasus — Oct. 1, 366 to Dec. 11, 384
38. St. Siricius — Dec. 384 to Nov. 26, 399
39. St. Anastasius I — Nov. 27, 399 to Dec. 19, 401
40. St. Innocent I — Dec. 22, 401 to Mar. 12, 417

41. St. Zosimus — Mar. 18, 417 to Dec. 26, 418
42. St. Boniface I — Dec. 28, 418 to Sep. 4, 422
43. St. Celestine I — Sept. 10, 422 to July 27, 432
44. St. Sixtus III — July 31, 432 to Aug. 19, 440
45. St. Leo I “The Great” — Sept. 29, 440 to Nov. 10, 461
46. St. Hilarus — Nov. 19, 461 to Feb. 29, 468
47. St. Simplicius — Mar. 3, 468 to Mar. 10, 483
48. St. Felix III — Mar. 13, 483 to Mar. 1, 492
49. St. Gelasius I — Mar. 1, 492 to Nov. 21, 496
50. Anastasius II — Nov. 24, 496 to Nov. 19, 498
51. St. Symmachus — Nov. 22, 498 to July 19, 514
52. St. Hormisdas — July 20, 514 to Aug. 6, 523
53. St. John I — Aug. 13, 523 to May 18, 526
54. St. Felix IV — July 12, 526 to Sept. 22, 530
55. Boniface II — Sept. 22, 530 to Oct. 17, 532
56. St. John II — Jan. 2, 533 to May 8, 535
57. St. Agapitus I — May 13, 535 to Apr. 22, 536
58. St. Silverius — June 1, 536 to Nov. 11, 537
59. Vigilius — Mar. 29, 537 to June 7, 555
60. Pelagius I — Apr. 16, 556 to Mar. 4, 561
61. John III — July 17, 561 to July 13, 574
62. Benedict I — June 2, 575 to July 30, 579
63. Pelagius II — Nov. 26, 579 to Feb. 7, 590
64. St. Gregory I “The Great” — Sept. 3, 590 to Mar. 12, 604
65. Sabinianus — Sept. 13, 604 to Feb. 22, 606

66. Boniface III — Feb. 19 to Nov. 12, 607
67. St. Boniface IV — Aug. 25, 608 to May 8, 615
68. St. Adeodatus I (Deusdedit) — Oct. 19, 615 to Nov. 8, 618
69. Boniface V — Dec. 23, 619 to Oct. 25, 625
70. Honorius I — Oct. 27, 625 to Oct. 12, 638
71. Severinus — May 28 to Aug. 2, 640
72. John IV — Dec. 24, 640 to Oct. 12, 642
73. Theodore I — Nov. 24, 642 to Sept. 16, 649
74. St. Martin I — July 649 to May 14, 653
75. St. Eugenius I — Aug. 10, 654 to June 2, 657
76. St. Vitalian — July 30, 657 to Jan. 27, 672
77. Adeodatus II — Apr. 11, 672 to June 17, 676
78. Donus — Nov. 2, 676 to Apr. 11, 678
79. St. Agatho — June 27, 678 to Jan. 10, 681
80. St. Leo II — Aug. 17, 682 to July 3, 683
81. St. Benedict II — June 26, 684 to May 8, 685
82. John V — July 23, 685 to Aug. 2, 686
83. Conon — Oct. 21, 686 to Sept. 21, 687
84. St. Sergius I — Dec. 15, 687 to Sept. 8, 701
85. John VI — Oct. 30, 701 to Jan. 11, 705
86. John VII — Mar. 1, 705 to Oct. 18, 707
87. Sissinius — Jan. 15 to Feb. 4, 708
88. Constantine — Mar. 25, 708 to Apr. 9, 715
89. St. Gregory II — May 19, 715 to Feb. 11, 731
90. St. Gregory III — Mar. 18, 731 to Nov. 741

91. St. Zacharias — Dec. 3, 741 to Mar. 15, 752
92. Stephen II — Mar. 26, 752 to Apr. 26, 757
93. St. Paul I — 29 May 757 to June 28, 767
94. Stephen III — Aug. 1, 768 to Jan. 24, 772
95. Adrian I — Feb. 1, 772 to Dec. 25, 795
96. St. Leo III — Dec. 26, 795 to June 12, 816
97. Stephen IV — June 22, 816 to Jan. 24, 817
98. St. Paschal I — Jan. 25, 817 to Feb. 11, 824
99. Eugenius II — Feb. 824 to Aug. 827
100. Valentine — Aug. 827 to Sept. 827
101. Gregory IV — 827 to Jan. 844
102. Sergius II — Jan. 844 to Jan. 27, 847
103. St. Leo IV — Jan. 847 to July 17, 855
104. Benedict III — July 855 to Apr. 17, 858
105. St. Nicholas I — Apr. 24, 858 to Nov. 13, 867
106. Adrian II — Dec. 14, 867 to Dec. 14, 872
107. John VIII — Dec. 14, 872 to Dec. 16, 882
108. Marinus I — Dec. 16, 882 to May 15, 884
109. St. Adrian III — May 17, 884 to Sept. 885
110. Stephen V — Sept. 885 to Sept. 14, 891
111. Formosus — Oct. 6, 891 to Apr. 4, 896
112. Boniface VI — Apr. 896 to Apr. 896
113. Stephen VI — May 896 to Aug. 897
114. Romanus — Aug. 897 to Nov. 897
115. Theodore II — Dec. 897

116. John IX — Jan. 898 to Jan. 900
117. Benedict IV — Jan. 900 to July 903
118. Leo V — July 903 to Sept. 903
119. Sergius III — Jan. 29, 904 to Apr. 14, 911
120. Anastasius III — Apr. 911 to June 913
121. Lando — July 913 to Feb. 914
122. John X — Mar. 914 to May 928
123. Leo VI — May 928 to Dec. 928
124. Stephen VII — Dec. 928 to Feb. 931
125. John XI — Feb. 931 to Dec. 935
126. Leo VII — Jan. 936 to July 13, 939
127. Stephen VIII — July 14, 939 to Oct. 942
128. Marinus II — Oct. 30, 942 to May 946
129. Agapetus II — May 10, 946 to Dec. 955
130. John XII — Dec. 16, 955 to May 14, 964
131. Leo VIII — Dec. 4, 963 to Mar. 1, 965
132. Benedict V — May 22, 964 to July 4, 966
133. John XIII — Oct. 1, 965 to Sept. 6, 972
134. Benedict VI — Jan. 19, 973 to June 974
135. Benedict VII — Oct. 974 to July 10, 983
136. John XIV — Dec. 983 to Aug. 20, 984
137. John XV — Aug. 985 to March 996
138. Gregory V — May 3, 996 to Feb. 18, 999
139. Sylvester II — Apr. 2, 999 to May 12, 1003
140. John XVII — June 1003 to Dec. 1003



141. John XVIII — Jan. 1004 to July 1009
142. Sergius IV — July 31, 1009 to May 12, 1012
143. Benedict VIII — May 18, 1012 to Apr. 9, 1024
144. John XIX — Apr. 1024 to 1032
145. Benedict IX — 1032 to 1044
146. Sylvester III — Jan. 20, 1045 to Feb. 10, 1045
147. Gregory VI — May 5, 1045 to Feb. 1046
148. Clement II — Dec. 24, 1046 to Oct. 9, 1047
149. Damasus II — July 17, 1048 to Aug. 9, 1048
150. St. Leo IX — Feb. 12, 1049 to Apr. 19, 1054
151. Victor II — Apr. 16, 1055 to July 28, 1057
152. Stephen IX — Aug. 3, 1057 to Mar. 29, 1058
153. Nicholas II — Jan. 24, 1059 to July 27, 1061
154. Alexander II — Oct. 1, 1061 to Apr. 21, 1073
155. St. Gregory VII — Apr. 22, 1073 to May 25, 1085
156. Blessed Victor III — May 24, 1086 to Sept. 16, 1087
157. Blessed Urban II — Mar. 12, 1088 to July 29, 1099
158. Paschal II — Aug. 13, 1099 to Jan. 21, 1118
159. Gelasius II — Jan. 24, 1118 to Jan. 28, 1119
160. Callistus II — Feb. 2, 1119 to Dec. 13, 1124
161. Honorius II — Dec. 21, 1124 to Feb. 13, 1130
162. Innocent II — Feb. 14, 1130 to Sept. 24, 1143
163. Celestine II — Sept. 26, 1143 to Mar. 8, 1144
164. Lucius II — Mar. 12, 1144 to Feb. 15, 1145
165. Blessed Eugenius III — Feb. 15, 1145 to July 8, 1153

166. Anastasius IV — July 12, 1153 to Dec. 3, 1154
167. Adrian IV — Dec. 4, 1154 to Sept. 1, 1159
168. Alexander III — Sept. 7, 1159 to Aug. 30, 1181
169. Lucius III — Sept. 1, 1181 to Sept. 25, 1185
170. Urban III — Nov. 25, 1185 to Oct. 20 1187
171. Gregory VIII — Oct. 21, 1187 to Dec. 17, 1187
172. Clement III — Dec. 19, 1187 to Mar. 1191
173. Celestine III — Mar. 30, 1191 to Jan. 8, 1198
174. Innocent III — Jan. 8, 1198 to July 16, 1216
175. Honorius III — July 18, 1216 to Mar. 18, 1227
176. Gregory IX — Mar. 19, 1227 to Aug. 22, 1241
177. Celestine IV — Oct. 25, 1241 to Nov. 10, 1251
178. Innocent IV — June 25, 1243 to Dec. 7, 1254
179. Alexander IV — Dec. 12, 1254 to May 25, 1261
180. Urban IV — Aug. 29, 1261 to Oct. 2, 1264
181. Clement IV — Feb. 5, 1265 to Nov. 29, 1268
182. Blessed Gregory X — Sept. 1, 1271 to Jan. 10, 1276
183. Blessed Innocent V — Jan. 21, 1276 to June 22, 1276
184. Adrian V — July 11, 1276 to Aug. 18, 1276
185. John XXI — Sept. 8, 1276 to May 20, 1277
186. Nicholas III — Nov. 25, 1277 to Aug. 22, 1280
187. Martin IV — Feb. 2, 1281 to Mar. 28, 1285
188. Honorius IV — Apr. 2, 1285 to Apr. 3, 1287
189. Nicholas IV — Feb. 22, 1288 to Apr. 4, 1292
190. St. Celestine V (resigned) — July 5, 1294 to Dec. 13, 1294

191. Boniface VIII — Dec. 24, 1294 to Oct. 11, 1303
192. Blessed Benedict XI — Oct. 22, 1303 to July 7, 1304
193. Clement V — June 5, 1305 to Apr. 20, 1314
194. John XXII — Aug. 7, 1305 to Dec. 4, 1334
195. Nicholas V — May 12, 1328 to Aug. 5, 1330
196. Benedict XII — Dec. 20, 1334 to Apr. 25, 1342
197. Clement VI — May 7, 1342 to Dec. 6, 1352
198. Innocent VI — Dec. 18, 1352 to Sept. 12, 1362
199. Blessed Urban V — Sept. 28, 1362 to Dec. 19, 1370
200. Gregory XI — Dec. 30, 1370 to Mar. 26, 1378
201. Urban VI — Apr. 8, 1378 to Oct. 15, 1389
202. Boniface IX — Nov. 2, 1389 to Oct. 1, 1404
203. Innocent VII — Oct. 17, 1404 to Nov. 6, 1406
204. Gregory XII — Nov. 30, 1406 to July 4, 1415
205. Martin V — Nov. 11, 1417 to Feb. 20, 1431
206. Eugenius IV — Mar. 3, 1431 to Feb. 23, 1447
207. Nicholas V — Mar. 6, 1447 to Mar. 24, 1455
208. Callistus III — Apr. 8, 1455 to Aug. 6, 1458
209. Pius II — Aug. 19, 1458 to Aug. 15, 1464
210. Paul II — Aug. 30, 1464 to July 26, 1471
211. Sixtus IV — Aug. 9, 1471 to Aug. 12, 1484
212. Innocent VIII — Aug. 29, 1484 to July 25, 1492
213. Alexander VI — Aug. 11, 1492 to Aug. 18, 1503
214. Pius III — Sept. 22, 1503 to Oct. 18, 1503
215. Julius II — Oct. 31, 1503 to Feb. 21, 1513

216. Leo X — Mar. 9, 1513 to Dec. 1, 1521
217. Adrian VI — Jan. 9, 1522 to Sept. 14, 1523
218. Clement VII — Nov. 19, 1523 to Sept. 25, 1534
219. Paul III — Oct. 13, 1534 to Nov. 10, 1549
220. Julius III — Feb. 7, 1550 to Mar. 23, 1555
221. Marcellus II — Apr. 9, 1555 to May 1, 1555
222. Paul IV — May 23, 1555 to Aug. 18, 1559
223. Scipione Cardinal Rebiba — March 16, 1541
224. Guilio Antonio Santoro — March 12, 1566
225. Girolama Bernerio — September 7, 1586
226. Galeazzo Sanvitale — April 4, 1604
227. Lodovico Ludovisi — May 2, 1621
228. Luigi Caetani — June 12, 1622
229. Ulderico Carpegna — October 7, 1630
230. Paluzzo Altieri — May 2, 1666
231. Vincenzo Maria Orsini — February 3, 1675
232. PROSPERO LORENZO LAMBERTINI — July 16, 1724
233. CAROL DELLA TORRE REZZONI — March 19, 1743
234. BERNADINUS GIRAUD — April 26, 1767
235. ALEXANDER MATTHAEUS — February 23, 1777
236. PETRUS FRANCISCUS GALEFFI — September 12, 1819
237. IACOBUS PHILLIPUS FRANSONI — December 8, 1822
238. CAROLUS SACCONI — June 8, 1851
239. EDUARD HOWARD — June 30, 1872
240. MARIANO RAMPOLLA MARCHESE DEL TINDARO — December 8, 1882

241. JOAQUIN ARCOVERDE DE ALBUQUERQUE-CALVACANTI — October 26, 1890

242. SEBASTIAO LEME DE SILVEIRA CINTRA — June 4, 1911

243. Carlos Duarte Costa

244. Luis Fernando Castillo-Mendez - 3 May 1948

245. Forest Ernest Barber - 30 January 1985

246. Nils Bertil Alexander Persson (Mar Alexander) - 14 June 1987

247. John Kersey (Mar Joannes) - 23 November 2008 with Andrew Linley (Mar Andreas) and Alistair Herrick Bate (Mar Alexei) did consecrate

248. Adrian Stephen Glover (Mar Trimlett) - 26 September 2009, assisted by Bishop Gregory Wayne Godsey (Mar Maximilian Anthony) and Bishop John A. Bell did consecrate on 14 April 2012:

249. Aaron Edmund Newton Cass (Mar Timotheos II Yochanan) assisted by Bishop Gregory Godsey and Bishop William Quinlan did consecrate on 7 June 2014:

250. James Michael St. George

### **Succession from the Anglican Communion**

1. Peter 38
2. Linus 67
3. Ancletus (Cletus) 76
4. Clement 88
5. Evaristus 97
6. Alexander I 105
7. Sixtis I 115
8. Telesphorus 125
9. Hygimus 136
10. Pius I 140
11. Anicetus 155
12. Soter 166
13. Eleutherius 175

|     |                       |     |
|-----|-----------------------|-----|
| 14  | Victor I              | 189 |
| 15  | Zephyrinus            | 199 |
| 16  | Callistus I           | 217 |
| 17  | Urban I               | 222 |
| 18  | Pontian               | 230 |
| 19  | Anterus               | 235 |
| 20  | Fabian                | 236 |
| 21  | Cornelius             | 251 |
| 22  | Lucius I              | 253 |
| 23  | Stephen I             | 254 |
| 24  | Sixtus II             | 257 |
| 25  | Dionysius             | 259 |
| 26  | Felix I               | 269 |
| 27  | Eutychian             | 275 |
| 28  | Caius                 | 283 |
| 29  | Marcellinus           | 296 |
| 30  | Marcellus I           | 308 |
| 31  | Eucibius              | 309 |
| 32  | Melchiades (Miltades) | 311 |
| 33  | Sylvester I           | 314 |
| 34  | Marcus                | 336 |
| 35  | Julius I              | 337 |
| 36. | Liberius              | 352 |
|     | Felix II              |     |
| 37  | Damasas I             | 366 |

|    |                       |     |
|----|-----------------------|-----|
| 38 | Siricius              | 384 |
| 39 | Anastasius I          | 399 |
| 40 | Innocent I            | 401 |
| 41 | Zosimus               | 417 |
| 42 | Boniface I            | 418 |
| 43 | Celestine I           | 422 |
| 44 | Sixtus III            | 432 |
| 45 | Leo I                 | 440 |
| 46 | Hilary                | 461 |
| 47 | Simplicius            | 468 |
| 48 | Felix III             | 483 |
| 49 | Gelasius I            | 492 |
| 50 | Anastasius II         | 496 |
| 51 | Symmachus             | 498 |
| 52 | Hormisdas             | 514 |
| 53 | John I                | 523 |
| 54 | Felix IV              | 526 |
| 55 | Boniface II           | 530 |
| 56 | John II               | 533 |
| 57 | Agapetus I (Agapitus) | 535 |
| 58 | Silverius             | 536 |
| 59 | Vigilus               | 537 |
| 60 | Pelagius I            | 556 |
| 61 | John III              | 561 |
| 62 | Benedict I            | 575 |

|    |                         |     |     |
|----|-------------------------|-----|-----|
| 63 | Pelagius II             | 579 |     |
| 64 | Gregory I               | 590 |     |
| 65 | Sabinianus              | 604 |     |
| 66 | Boniface III            | 607 |     |
| 67 | Boniface IV             | 608 |     |
| 68 | Deusdedit (Adeodatus I) |     | 615 |
| 69 | Boniface V              | 619 |     |
| 70 | Honorius                | 625 |     |
| 71 | Severinus               | 640 |     |
| 72 | John IV                 | 640 |     |
| 73 | Theodore I              | 642 |     |
| 74 | Martin I                | 649 |     |
| 75 | Eugene I                | 654 |     |
| 76 | Vitalian                | 657 |     |
| 77 | Adeodatus II            | 672 |     |
| 78 | Donus                   | 676 |     |
| 79 | Agatho                  | 678 |     |
| 80 | Leo II                  | 682 |     |
| 81 | Benedict II             | 684 |     |
| 82 | John V                  | 685 |     |
| 83 | Conon                   | 686 |     |
| 84 | Sergius I               | 687 |     |
| 85 | John VI                 | 701 |     |
| 86 | John VII                | 705 |     |
| 87 | Sisinnius               | 708 |     |



|     |                |     |
|-----|----------------|-----|
| 88  | Constantine    | 708 |
| 89  | Gregory II     | 715 |
| 90  | Gregory III    | 731 |
| 91  | Zachary        | 741 |
| 92  | Stephen II     | 752 |
| 93  | Paul I         | 757 |
| 94  | Stephen III    | 768 |
| 95  | Adrian I       | 772 |
| 96  | Leo III        | 795 |
| 97  | Stephen IV     | 816 |
| 98  | Paschal I      | 817 |
| 99  | Eugene II      | 824 |
| 100 | Valentine      | 827 |
| 101 | Gregory IV     | 827 |
| 102 | Sergius II     | 844 |
| 103 | Leo IV         | 847 |
| 104 | Benedict III   | 855 |
| 105 | St. Nicholas I | 858 |
| 106 | Formosus       | 864 |
| 107 | St. Plegmund   | 891 |
| 108 | Althelm        | 909 |
| 109 | Wulfhelm       | 914 |
| 110 | Odo            | 927 |
| 111 | St. Dunstan    | 957 |
| 112 | St. Aelphege   | 984 |

|     |                             |      |  |
|-----|-----------------------------|------|--|
| 113 | Elfric                      | 990  |  |
| 114 | Wulfstan                    | 1003 |  |
| 115 | Ethelnoth                   | 1020 |  |
| 116 | Eadsige                     | 1035 |  |
| 117 | Stigand                     | 1043 |  |
| 118 | Siward                      | 1058 |  |
| 119 | Bl. Lanfranc                | 1070 |  |
| 120 | Thomas                      | 1070 |  |
| 121 | St. Anselm                  | 1094 |  |
| 122 | Richard de Belmeis          | 1108 |  |
| 123 | William of Corbeuil         | 1123 |  |
| 124 | Henry of Blois              | 1129 |  |
| 125 | St. Thomas Becket           | 1162 |  |
| 126 | Roger of Gloucester         | 1164 |  |
| 127 | Peter de Leia               | 1176 |  |
| 128 | Gilbert Glanville           | 1185 |  |
| 129 | William of S. Mere L'Eglise | 1199 |  |
| 130 | Walter de Gray              | 1214 |  |
| 131 | Walter Kirkham              | 1249 |  |
| 132 | Henry                       | 1255 |  |
| 133 | Anthony Beck                | 1284 |  |
| 134 | John of Halton              | 1292 |  |
| 135 | Roger Northborough          | 1322 |  |
| 136 | Robert Wyvil                | 1330 |  |
| 137 | Ralph Stratford             | 1340 |  |

|     |                    |      |
|-----|--------------------|------|
| 138 | William Edendon    | 1346 |
| 139 | Simon Sudbury      | 1362 |
| 140 | Thomas Brentingham | 1370 |
| 141 | Robert Braybrooke  | 1382 |
| 142 | Roger Walden       | 1398 |
| 143 | Henry Beaufort     | 1398 |
| 144 | Thomas Bouchier    | 1435 |
| 145 | John Morton        | 1479 |
| 146 | Richard Fitzjames  | 1497 |
| 147 | William Warham     | 1502 |
| 148 | John Longlands     | 1521 |
| 149 | Thomas Cranmer     | 1533 |
| 150 | William Barlow     | 1536 |
| 151 | Matthew Parker     | 1559 |
| 152 | Edmund Grindal     | 1559 |
| 153 | John Whitgift      | 1577 |
| 154 | Richard Bancroft   | 1597 |
| 155 | George Abbot       | 1609 |
| 156 | George Montaigne   | 1617 |
| 157 | Bl. William Laud   | 1621 |
| 158 | Brian Duppa        | 1638 |
| 159 | Gilbert Sheldon    | 1660 |
| 160 | Henry Compton      | 1674 |
| 161 | William Sancroft   | 1678 |
| 162 | Jonathan Trelawney | 1685 |

- 163 John Potter 1715
- 164 Thomas Herring 1738
- 165 Robert Hay Drummond 1748
- 166 William Markham 1771
- 167 Edward Venables Vernon Harcourt 1791
- 168 John Bird Sumner 1828
- 169 Archibald Campbell Tait 1856
- 170 Edward White Benson 1877
- 171 Randall Thomas Davidson 1891
- 172. Arthur Lea 1909
- 173. Henry St. George Tucker 1912
- 174. Norman Spencer Binsted 1928
- 175. Isabelo de los Reyes, Jr. 7 April 1948
- 176. Francisco de Jesus Pagtakhan 22 September 1957
- 177. Nils Bertil Alexander Persson (Mar Alexander) 15 June 1988
- 178. John Kersey (Mar Joannes) 23 November 2008; who with Andrew Linley (Mar Andreas) and Alistair Herrick Bate (Mar Alexei), consecrated on 26 September 2009:
- 179. Adrian Stephen Glover (Mar Trimlett) (1960-), assisted by Bishop Gregory Wayne Godsey (Mar Maximilian Anthony) and Bishop John A. Bell did consecrate on 14 April 2012:
- 180. Aaron Edmund Newton Cass (Mar Timotheos II Yochanan) assisted by Bishop Gregory Godsey and Bishop William Quinlan did consecrate on 7 June 2014:
- 181. James Michael St. George

### **Succession from the Liberal Catholic Church**

- 1. St. Peter the Apostle — to 64 A.D.
- 2. St. Linus — 67 to 76
- 3. St. Anacletus — 76 to 91
- 4. St. Clement I — 91 to 101

5. St. Evaristus — 100 to 109
6. St. Alexander I — 109 to 116
7. St. Sixtus I — 116 to 125
8. St. Telesphorus — 125 to 136
9. St. Hyginus — 138 to 140
10. St. Pius I — 140 to 155
11. St. Anicetus — 155 to 166
12. St. Soter — 166 to 174
13. St. Eleutherius — 174 to 189
14. St. Victor I — 189 to 198
15. St. Zephyrinus — 198 to 217
16. St. Callistus I — 217 to 222
17. St. Urban I — 222 to 230
18. St. Pontian — July 21, 230 to Sept. 28, 235
19. St. Anterus — Nov. 21, 235 to Jan. 20, 236
20. St. Fabian — Jan. 10, 236 to Jan. 20, 250
21. St. Cornelius — Mar. 251 to June 253
22. St. Lucius I — June 25, 253 to March 5, 254
23. St. Stephen I — May 12, 254 to Aug. 2, 257
24. St. Sixtus II — Aug. 30, 257 to Aug. 6, 258
25. St. Dionysius — July 22, 259 to Dec. 26, 268
26. St. Felix I — Jan. 5, 269 to Dec. 30, 274
27. St. Eutychian — Jan. 4, 275 to Dec. 7, 283
28. St. Caius — Dec. 17, 283 to Apr. 25, 296
29. St. Marcellinus — June 30, 296 to Oct. 25, 304

30. St. Marcellus I — May 27, 306 to Jan. 16, 308
31. St. Eusebius — Apr. 18, 310 to Aug. 17, 310
32. St. Miltiades — July 2, 311 to Jan. 11, 314
33. St. Silvester — Jan. 31, 314 to Dec. 31, 335
34. St. Mark — Jan. 18, 336 to Oct. 7, 336
35. St. Julius I — Feb. 6, 337 to Apr. 12, 352
36. St. Liberius — May 17, 352 to Sept. 24, 366
37. St. Damasus — Oct. 1, 366 to Dec. 11, 384
38. St. Siricius — Dec. 384 to Nov. 26, 399
39. St. Anastasius I — Nov. 27, 399 to Dec. 19, 401
40. St. Innocent I — Dec. 22, 401 to Mar. 12, 417
41. St. Zosimus — Mar. 18, 417 to Dec. 26, 418
42. St. Boniface I — Dec. 28, 418 to Sep. 4, 422
43. St. Celestine I — Sept. 10, 422 to July 27, 432
44. St. Sixtus III — July 31, 432 to Aug. 19, 440
45. St. Leo I “The Great” — Sept. 29, 440 to Nov. 10, 461
46. St. Hilarus — Nov. 19, 461 to Feb. 29, 468
47. St. Simplicius — Mar. 3, 468 to Mar. 10, 483
48. St. Felix III — Mar. 13, 483 to Mar. 1, 492
49. St. Gelasius I — Mar. 1, 492 to Nov. 21, 496
50. Anastasius II — Nov. 24, 496 to Nov. 19, 498
51. St. Symmachus — Nov. 22, 498 to July 19, 514
52. St. Hormisdas — July 20, 514 to Aug. 6, 523
53. St. John I — Aug. 13, 523 to May 18, 526
54. St. Felix IV — July 12, 526 to Sept. 22, 530

55. Boniface II — Sept. 22, 530 to Oct. 17, 532
56. St. John II — Jan. 2, 533 to May 8, 535
57. St. Agapitus I — May 13, 535 to Apr. 22, 536
58. St. Silverius — June 1, 536 to Nov. 11, 537
59. Vigilius — Mar. 29, 537 to June 7, 555
60. Pelagius I — Apr. 16, 556 to Mar. 4, 561
61. John III — July 17, 561 to July 13, 574
62. Benedict I — June 2, 575 to July 30, 579
63. Pelagius II — Nov. 26, 579 to Feb. 7, 590
64. St. Gregory I “The Great” — Sept. 3, 590 to Mar. 12, 604
65. Sabinianus — Sept. 13, 604 to Feb. 22, 606
66. Boniface III — Feb. 19 to Nov. 12, 607
67. St. Boniface IV — Aug. 25, 608 to May 8, 615
68. St. Adeodatus I (Deusdedit) — Oct. 19, 615 to Nov. 8, 618
69. Boniface V — Dec. 23, 619 to Oct. 25, 625
70. Honorius I — Oct. 27, 625 to Oct. 12, 638
71. Severinus — May 28 to Aug. 2, 640
72. John IV — Dec. 24, 640 to Oct. 12, 642
73. Theodore I — Nov. 24, 642 to Sept. 16, 649
74. St. Martin I — July 649 to May 14, 653
75. St. Eugenius I — Aug. 10, 654 to June 2, 657
76. St. Vitalian — July 30, 657 to Jan. 27, 672
77. Adeodatus II — Apr. 11, 672 to June 17, 676
78. Donus — Nov. 2, 676 to Apr. 11, 678
79. St. Agatho — June 27, 678 to Jan. 10, 681

80. St. Leo II — Aug. 17, 682 to July 3, 683
81. St. Benedict II — June 26, 684 to May 8, 685
82. John V — July 23, 685 to Aug. 2, 686
83. Conon — Oct. 21, 686 to Sept. 21, 687
84. St. Sergius I — Dec. 15, 687 to Sept. 8, 701
85. John VI — Oct. 30, 701 to Jan. 11, 705
86. John VII — Mar. 1, 705 to Oct. 18, 707
87. Sissinius — Jan. 15 to Feb. 4, 708
88. Constantine — Mar. 25, 708 to Apr. 9, 715
89. St. Gregory II — May 19, 715 to Feb. 11, 731
90. St. Gregory III — Mar. 18, 731 to Nov. 741
91. St. Zacharias — Dec. 3, 741 to Mar. 15, 752
92. Stephen II — Mar. 26, 752 to Apr. 26, 757
93. St. Paul I — 29 May 757 to June 28, 767
94. Stephen III — Aug. 1, 768 to Jan. 24, 772
95. Adrian I — Feb. 1, 772 to Dec. 25, 795
96. St. Leo III — Dec. 26, 795 to June 12, 816
97. Stephen IV — June 22, 816 to Jan. 24, 817
98. St. Paschal I — Jan. 25, 817 to Feb. 11, 824
99. Eugenius II — Feb. 824 to Aug. 827
100. Valentine — Aug. 827 to Sept. 827
101. Gregory IV — 827 to Jan. 844
102. Sergius II — Jan. 844 to Jan. 27, 847
103. St. Leo IV — Jan. 847 to July 17, 855
104. Benedict III — July 855 to Apr. 17, 858



105. St. Nicholas I — Apr. 24, 858 to Nov. 13, 867
106. Adrian II — Dec. 14, 867 to Dec. 14, 872
107. John VIII — Dec. 14, 872 to Dec. 16, 882
108. Marinus I — Dec. 16, 882 to May 15, 884
109. St. Adrian III — May 17, 884 to Sept. 885
110. Stephen V — Sept. 885 to Sept. 14, 891
111. Formosus — Oct. 6, 891 to Apr. 4, 896
112. Boniface VI — Apr. 896 to Apr. 896
113. Stephen VI — May 896 to Aug. 897
114. Romanus — Aug. 897 to Nov. 897
115. Theodore II — Dec. 897
116. John IX — Jan. 898 to Jan. 900
117. Benedict IV — Jan. 900 to July 903
118. Leo V — July 903 to Sept. 903
119. Sergius III — Jan. 29, 904 to Apr. 14, 911
120. Anastasius III — Apr. 911 to June 913
121. Lando — July 913 to Feb. 914
122. John X — Mar. 914 to May 928
123. Leo VI — May 928 to Dec. 928
124. Stephen VII — Dec. 928 to Feb. 931
125. John XI — Feb. 931 to Dec. 935
126. Leo VII — Jan. 936 to July 13, 939
127. Stephen VIII — July 14, 939 to Oct. 942
128. Marinus II — Oct. 30, 942 to May 946
129. Agapetus II — May 10, 946 to Dec. 955

130. John XII — Dec. 16, 955 to May 14, 964
131. Leo VIII — Dec. 4, 963 to Mar. 1, 965
132. Benedict V — May 22, 964 to July 4, 966
133. John XIII — Oct. 1, 965 to Sept. 6, 972
134. Benedict VI — Jan. 19, 973 to June 974
135. Benedict VII — Oct. 974 to July 10, 983
136. John XIV — Dec. 983 to Aug. 20, 984
137. John XV — Aug. 985 to March 996
138. Gregory V — May 3, 996 to Feb. 18, 999
139. Sylvester II — Apr. 2, 999 to May 12, 1003
140. John XVII — June 1003 to Dec. 1003
141. John XVIII — Jan. 1004 to July 1009
142. Sergius IV — July 31, 1009 to May 12, 1012
143. Benedict VIII — May 18, 1012 to Apr. 9, 1024
144. John XIX — Apr. 1024 to 1032
145. Benedict IX — 1032 to 1044
146. Sylvester III — Jan. 20, 1045 to Feb. 10, 1045
147. Gregory VI — May 5, 1045 to Feb. 1046
148. Clement II — Dec. 24, 1046 to Oct. 9, 1047
149. Damasus II — July 17, 1048 to Aug. 9, 1048
150. St. Leo IX — Feb. 12, 1049 to Apr. 19, 1054
151. Victor II — Apr. 16, 1055 to July 28, 1057
152. Stephen IX — Aug. 3, 1057 to Mar. 29, 1058
153. Nicholas II — Jan. 24, 1059 to July 27, 1061
154. Alexander II — Oct. 1, 1061 to Apr. 21, 1073

155. St. Gregory VII — Apr. 22, 1073 to May 25, 1085
156. Blessed Victor III — May 24, 1086 to Sept. 16, 1087
157. Blessed Urban II — Mar. 12, 1088 to July 29, 1099
158. Paschal II — Aug. 13, 1099 to Jan. 21, 1118
159. Gelasius II — Jan. 24, 1118 to Jan. 28, 1119
160. Callistus II — Feb. 2, 1119 to Dec. 13, 1124
161. Honorius II — Dec. 21, 1124 to Feb. 13, 1130
162. Innocent II — Feb. 14, 1130 to Sept. 24, 1143
163. Celestine II — Sept. 26, 1143 to Mar. 8, 1144
164. Lucius II — Mar. 12, 1144 to Feb. 15, 1145
165. Blessed Eugenius III — Feb. 15, 1145 to July 8, 1153
166. Anastasius IV — July 12, 1153 to Dec. 3, 1154
167. Adrian IV — Dec. 4, 1154 to Sept. 1, 1159
168. Alexander III — Sept. 7, 1159 to Aug. 30, 1181
169. Lucius III — Sept. 1, 1181 to Sept. 25, 1185
170. Urban III — Nov. 25, 1185 to Oct. 20, 1187
171. Gregory VIII — Oct. 21, 1187 to Dec. 17, 1187
172. Clement III — Dec. 19, 1187 to Mar. 1191
173. Celestine III — Mar. 30, 1191 to Jan. 8, 1198
174. Innocent III — Jan. 8, 1198 to July 16, 1216
175. Honorius III — July 18, 1216 to Mar. 18, 1227
176. Gregory IX — Mar. 19, 1227 to Aug. 22, 1241
177. Celestine IV — Oct. 25, 1241 to Nov. 10, 1251
178. Innocent IV — June 25, 1243 to Dec. 7, 1254
179. Alexander IV — Dec. 12, 1254 to May 25, 1261

180. Urban IV — Aug. 29, 1261 to Oct. 2, 1264
181. Clement IV — Feb. 5, 1265 to Nov. 29, 1268
182. Blessed Gregory X — Sept. 1, 1271 to Jan. 10, 1276
183. Blessed Innocent V — Jan. 21, 1276 to June 22, 1276
184. Adrian V — July 11, 1276 to Aug. 18, 1276
185. John XXI — Sept. 8, 1276 to May 20, 1277
186. Nicholas III — Nov. 25, 1277 to Aug. 22, 1280
187. Martin IV — Feb. 2, 1281 to Mar. 28, 1285
188. Honorius IV — Apr. 2, 1285 to Apr. 3, 1287
189. Nicholas IV — Feb. 22, 1288 to Apr. 4, 1292
190. St. Celestine V (resigned) — July 5, 1294 to Dec. 13, 1294
191. Boniface VIII — Dec. 24, 1294 to Oct. 11, 1303
192. Blessed Benedict XI — Oct. 22, 1303 to July 7, 1304
193. Clement V — June 5, 1305 to Apr. 20, 1314
194. John XXII — Aug. 7, 1305 to Dec. 4, 1334
195. Nicholas V — May 12, 1328 to Aug. 5, 1330
196. Benedict XII — Dec. 20, 1334 to Apr. 25, 1342
197. Clement VI — May 7, 1342 to Dec. 6, 1352
198. Innocent VI — Dec. 18, 1352 to Sept. 12, 1362
199. Blessed Urban V — Sept. 28, 1362 to Dec. 19, 1370
200. Gregory XI — Dec. 30, 1370 to Mar. 26, 1378
201. Urban VI — Apr. 8, 1378 to Oct. 15, 1389
202. Boniface IX — Nov. 2, 1389 to Oct. 1, 1404
203. Innocent VII — Oct. 17, 1404 to Nov. 6, 1406
204. Gregory XII — Nov. 30, 1406 to July 4, 1415

205. Martin V — Nov. 11, 1417 to Feb. 20, 1431
206. Eugenius IV — Mar. 3, 1431 to Feb. 23, 1447
207. Nicholas V — Mar. 6, 1447 to Mar. 24, 1455
208. Callistus III — Apr. 8, 1455 to Aug. 6, 1458
209. Pius II — Aug. 19, 1458 to Aug. 15, 1464
210. Paul II — Aug. 30, 1464 to July 26, 1471
211. Sixtus IV — Aug. 9, 1471 to Aug. 12, 1484
212. Innocent VIII — Aug. 29, 1484 to July 25, 1492
213. Alexander VI — Aug. 11, 1492 to Aug. 18, 1503
214. Pius III — Sept. 22, 1503 to Oct. 18, 1503
215. Julius II — Oct. 31, 1503 to Feb. 21, 1513
216. Leo X — Mar. 9, 1513 to Dec. 1, 1521
217. Adrian VI — Jan. 9, 1522 to Sept. 14, 1523
218. Clement VII — Nov. 19, 1523 to Sept. 25, 1534
219. Paul III — Oct. 13, 1534 to Nov. 10, 1549
220. Julius III — Feb. 7, 1550 to Mar. 23, 1555
221. Marcellus II — Apr. 9, 1555 to May 1, 1555
222. Paul IV — May 23, 1555 to Aug. 18, 1559
223. Scipione Cardinal Rebiba — March 16, 1541
224. Giulio Antonio Santorio — 1566
225. Girolamo Bernerio, O.P. — 1568
226. Galeazzo Sanvitale — 1604
227. Ludovico Ludovisi — 1621
228. Luigi Caetani — 1622
229. Giovanni Battista Scannaroli — 1630

230. Antonio Barberini – 1655
231. Charles Maurice Le Tellier – 1668
232. Jaques Benigne Boussuet – 1670
233. Jaques Goyon De Matignon – 1693
234. Dominicus Marie Varlet – 1719
235. Petrus Maindaerts – 1739
236. Johannes Van Stiphout – 1745
237. Gualterus Michael Van Niewenhuizen – 1768
238. Adrianus Johannes Broekman – 1778
239. Johannes Jacobus Van Rhijn – 1797
240. Gilbert Cornelius De Jong – 1805
241. Willibord Van Os – 1814
242. Johannes Bon – 1819
243. Johannes Van Santen – 1824
244. Herman Heykamp – 1854
245. Casparus Johannes Rinkel – 1873
246. Gerard Gul – 1892
247. Arnold Harris Mathew – 1908
248. Frederick Samuel Willoughby – 1914
249. James Ingall Wedgwood – 1916
250. Irving Steiger Cooper – 13 July 1919
251. Charles Hampton - 13 July 1931
252. Wallace de Ortega Maxey (Mar David I) - 23 August 1945
253. Nils Bertil Alexander Persson (Mar Alexander) - 7 November 1986
254. John Kersey (Mar Joannes) - 23 November 2008 who with Andrew Linley (Mar Andreas) and Alistair Herrick Bate (Mar Alexei), consecrated on 26 September 2009:

255. Adrian Stephen Glover (Mar Trimlett), assisted by Bishop Gregory Wayne Godsey (Mar Maximilian Anthony) and Bishop John A. Bell did consecrate on 14 April 2012:

256. Aaron Edmund Newton Cass (Mar Timotheos II Yochanan) assisted by Bishop Gregory Godsey and Bishop William Quinlan did consecrate on 7 June 2014:

257. James Michael St. George

### **Succession from the Ancient Catholic Church**

1. St. Peter the Apostle — to 64 A.D.

2. St. Linus — 67 to 76

3. St. Anacletus — 76 to 91

4. St. Clement I — 91 to 101

5. St. Evaristus — 100 to 109

6. St. Alexander I — 109 to 116

7. St. Sixtus I — 116 to 125

8. St. Telesphorus — 125 to 136

9. St. Hyginus — 138 to 140

10. St. Pius I — 140 to 155

11. St. Anicetus — 155 to 166

12. St. Soter — 166 to 174

13. St. Eleutherius — 174 to 189

14. St. Victor I — 189 to 198

15. St. Zephyrinus — 198 to 217

16. St. Callistus I — 217 to 222

17. St. Urban I — 222 to 230

18. St. Pontian — July 21, 230 to Sept. 28, 235

19. St. Anterus — Nov. 21, 235 to Jan. 20, 236

20. St. Fabian — Jan. 10, 236 to Jan. 20, 250

21. St. Cornelius — Mar. 251 to June 253

22. St. Lucius I — June 25, 253 to March 5, 254
23. St. Stephen I — May 12, 254 to Aug. 2, 257
24. St. Sixtus II — Aug. 30, 257 to Aug. 6, 258
25. St. Dionysius — July 22, 259 to Dec. 26, 268
26. St. Felix I — Jan. 5, 269 to Dec. 30, 274
27. St. Eutychian — Jan. 4, 275 to Dec. 7, 283
28. St. Caius — Dec. 17, 283 to Apr. 25, 296
29. St. Marcellinus — June 30, 296 to Oct. 25, 304
30. St. Marcellus I — May 27, 306 to Jan. 16, 308
31. St. Eusebius — Apr. 18, 310 to Aug. 17, 310
32. St. Miltiades — July 2, 311 to Jan. 11, 314
33. St. Silvester — Jan. 31, 314 to Dec. 31, 335
34. St. Mark — Jan. 18, 336 to Oct. 7, 336
35. St. Julius I — Feb. 6, 337 to Apr. 12, 352
36. St. Liberius — May 17, 352 to Sept. 24, 366
37. St. Damasus — Oct. 1, 366 to Dec. 11, 384
38. St. Siricius — Dec. 384 to Nov. 26, 399
39. St. Anastasius I — Nov. 27, 399 to Dec. 19, 401
40. St. Innocent I — Dec. 22, 401 to Mar. 12, 417
41. St. Zosimus — Mar. 18, 417 to Dec. 26, 418
42. St. Boniface I — Dec. 28, 418 to Sep. 4, 422
43. St. Celestine I — Sept. 10, 422 to July 27, 432
44. St. Sixtus III — July 31, 432 to Aug. 19, 440
45. St. Leo I “The Great” — Sept. 29, 440 to Nov. 10, 461
46. St. Hilarus — Nov. 19, 461 to Feb. 29, 468



47. St. Simplicius — Mar. 3, 468 to Mar. 10, 483
48. St. Felix III — Mar. 13, 483 to Mar. 1, 492
49. St. Gelasius I — Mar. 1, 492 to Nov. 21, 496
50. Anastasius II — Nov. 24, 496 to Nov. 19, 498
51. St. Symmachus — Nov. 22, 498 to July 19, 514
52. St. Hormisdas — July 20, 514 to Aug. 6, 523
53. St. John I — Aug. 13, 523 to May 18, 526
54. St. Felix IV — July 12, 526 to Sept. 22, 530
55. Boniface II — Sept. 22, 530 to Oct. 17, 532
56. St. John II — Jan. 2, 533 to May 8, 535
57. St. Agapitus I — May 13, 535 to Apr. 22, 536
58. St. Silverius — June 1, 536 to Nov. 11, 537
59. Vigilius — Mar. 29, 537 to June 7, 555
60. Pelagius I — Apr. 16, 556 to Mar. 4, 561
61. John III — July 17, 561 to July 13, 574
62. Benedict I — June 2, 575 to July 30, 579
63. Pelagius II — Nov. 26, 579 to Feb. 7, 590
64. St. Gregory I “The Great” — Sept. 3, 590 to Mar. 12, 604
65. Saint Virgilius, Archbishop of Arles 588 – 610
66. Saint AUGUSTINE 597
67. LAURENTIUS 604
68. MELLITUS 619
69. JUSTUS 624
70. HONORIUS 627
71. DEUSDEDIT 655

72. THEODORE 668
73. BERHTWALD 693
74. TATWINE 731
75. NOTHELM 735
76. CUTHBERT 740
77. BREGOWINE 761
78. JAENBERT 765
79. ETHELHAR 793
80. WULFRED 805
81. FEOLOGELD 832
82. CEOLNOTH 833
83. ETHELRED 870
84. Wereferth 873
85. ALTHELM as Bishop of Wells (914 Canterbury) who in 914 consecrated
86. WULFHELM as Bishop of Wells (923 Canterbury) who in 927 consecrated
87. ODO as Bishop of Ramsbury (942 Canterbury) who in 957 consecrated
88. Saint DUNSTAN as Bishop of Worcester (960 Canterbury) who in 984 consecrated
89. Saint AELPHEGE as Bishop of Winchester (1005 Canterbury) who in 990 consecrated
90. ELFRIC as Bishop of Ramsbury (995 Canterbury) who in 1003 consecrated
91. WULFSTAN as Bishop of Worcester & York who, 13 November 1020, consecrated
92. ETHELNOTH as Archbishop of Canterbury who in 1035 consecrated
93. EADSIGE as Bishop of Saint Martin's, Canterbury (Archbishop of Canterbury 1038) who on the 3rd April 1043 consecrated
94. STIGAND as Bishop of Elmham (1052 Canterbury) who in 1058 consecrated
95. SIWARD as Bishop of Rochester who on the 29th September 1070 assisted William, Bishop of London at the consecration of

96. BL. LANFRANC as Archbishop of Canterbury, who in 1070 consecrated
97. THOMAS as Archbishop of York, who on the 4th December 1094 consecrated
98. Saint ANSELM as Archbishop of Canterbury, who on the 26th July 1108 consecrated
99. RICHARD DE BELMEIS as Bishop of London, who on the 18th February 1123 consecrated
100. WILLIAM OF CORBEUIL as Archbishop of Canterbury, who on the 17th November 1129 consecrated
101. HENRY OF BLOIS as Bishop of Winchester, who on the 3rd June 1162 consecrated
102. Saint THOMAS BECKET as Archbishop of Canterbury, who on the 23rd August 1164 consecrated
103. ROGER OF GLOUCESTER as Bishop of Worcester, who on the 7th November 1176 assisted Gilbert Foliot, Bishop of London, at the consecration of
104. PETER DE LEIA as Bishop of Saint David's, who on the 29th September 1185 assisted Baldwin, Archbishop of Canterbury, at the consecration of
105. GILBERT GLANVILLE as Bishop of Rochester, who on the 23rd May 1199 assisted Hubert Walter, Archbishop of Canterbury, at the consecration of
106. WILLIAM OF S. MERE L'EGLISE who on the 5th October 1214 assisted Stephen Langton, Archbishop of Canterbury, at the consecration of
107. WALTER DE GRAY as Bishop of Worcester (1216 Archbishop of York), who on the 5th December 1249 consecrated
108. WALTER KIRKHAM as Bishop of Durham, who on the 7th February 1255 consecrated
109. HENRY as Bishop of Whithern, who on the 9th January 1284 assisted William Wickwane, Archbishop of York, at the consecration of
110. ANTHONY BECK as Bishop of Durham (1306 Patriarch of Jerusalem) who on the 14th September 1292 consecrated
111. JOHN OF HALTON as Bishop of Carlisle, who on the 27th June 1322 assisted Thomas Cobham, Bishop of Worcester, at the consecration of
112. ROGER NORTHBOROUGH as Bishop of Lichfield, who on the 15th July 1330 assisted Henry Burghersh, Bishop of Lincoln, at the consecration of
113. ROBERT WYVIL as Bishop of Salisbury, who on the 12th March 1340 consecrated
114. RALPH STRATFORD as Bishop of London, who on the 15th May 1346 assisted John Stratford, Archbishop of Canterbury, at the consecration of

115. WILLIAM EDENDON as Bishop of Winchester, who on the 20th March 1362 consecrated
116. SIMON SUDBURY as Bishop of London, (later Archbishop of Canterbury) who on the 12th of May 1370 consecrated
117. THOMAS BRENTINGHAM as Bishop of Exeter, who on the 5th January 1382 consecrated
118. ROBERT BRAYBROOKE as Bishop of London, who on the 3rd February 1398 consecrated
119. ROGER WALDEN as Archbishop of Canterbury, who on the 14th July 1398 consecrated
120. HENRY BEAUFORT as Bishop of Lincoln, who in 1405 became Bishop of Winchester and on the 15th May 1435 consecrated
121. THOMAS BOURCHIER as Bishop of Worcester (1443 Ely, 1454 Canterbury) who on the 31st January 1479 consecrated
122. JOHN MORTON as Bishop of Ely (1486 Canterbury) who on the 21st May 1497 consecrated
123. RICHARD FITZJAMES as Bishop of Rochester (1503 Chichester, 1506 London) who on the 25th September 1502 consecrated
124. WILLIAM WARHAM as Bishop of London (1503 Cant) who on the 15th May 1521 consecrated
125. JOHN LONGLANDS as Bishop of Lincoln who on the 30th March 1533 consecrated, for the Church of England,
126. THOMAS CRANMER as Archbishop of Canterbury who in June 1536 consecrated
127. WILLIAM BARLOW as Bishop of Saint David's (1549 Bath, 1559 Chichester), on the 17th December 1559 consecrated
128. MATTHEW PARKER as Archbishop of Canterbury who, four days later, consecrated
129. EDMUND GRINDAL as Bishop of London (1570 York, 1576 Canterbury) who on the 21st April 1577 consecrated
130. JOHN WHITGIFT as Bishop of Worcester (1583 Canterbury) who on the 8th May 1597 consecrated
131. RICHARD BANCROFT as Bishop of London (1604 Canterbury) who on the 3rd December 1609 consecrated
132. GEORGE ABBOT as Bishop of Lichfield (1610 London, 1611 Canterbury) who on the 14th December 1617 consecrated
133. GEORGE MONTAIGNE as Bishop of Lincoln (1621 London, 1628 Durham, 1628 York) who on the 18th November 1621 consecrated

134. BL. WILLIAM LAUD as Bishop of Saint David's (1626 Bath, 1628 London, 1633 Archbishop of Canterbury) who on the 17th June 1638 consecrated
135. BRIAN DUPPA as Bishop of Chichester (1641 Salisbury, 1660 Winchester) who on 28 October 1660 consecrated
136. GILBERT SHELDON as Bishop of London (1663 Canterbury) who on 6 December 1674 consecrated
137. HENRY COMPTON as Bishop of Oxford (1675 London) who on 27 January 1678 consecrated
138. WILLIAM SANCROFT, Archbishop of Canterbury, who on 25 October 1685 consecrated
139. THOMAS WHITE as Bishop of Peterborough, who was deposed in 1690 as a non-juror and on 24 February 1693, under Royal Warrant from the exiled King James II, consecrated
140. GEORGE HICKES as Bishop of Thetford, who on 24 February 1712 consecrated
141. JAMES GADDERAR (consecrated without a See; later Bishop of Aberdeen and Moray), who on 4 June 1727 consecrated
142. THOMAS RATTRAY as Bishop of Dunkeld, who in 1741 consecrated
143. WILLIAM FALCONAR as Bishop of Ross and Caithness, who on 21 September 1768 consecrated
144. ROBERT KILGOUR as Bishop of Aberdeen, who on 14 November 1784 consecrated
145. SAMUEL SEABURY as Bishop of Connecticut, who on 17 September 1792 (assisted by Bishops White, Provoost and Madison who had themselves been consecrated by John Moore, Archbishop of Canterbury, who was consecrated 12 Feb 1775 by Frederick Cornwallis, who was consecrated 19 Feb 1750 by Thomas Herring), consecrated
146. THOMAS JOHN CLAGGETT as Bishop of Maryland, who on 7 May 1797 consecrated
147. EDWARD BASS as Bishop of Massachusetts who on 18 October 1797 consecrated
148. ABRAHAM JARVIS as Bishop of Connecticut, who on 29 May 1811 consecrated
149. ALEXANDER VIETS GRISWOLD as Bishop of the Eastern Diocese, who, with JOHN MOORE, Archbishop of Canterbury, on 31 October 1832 consecrated
150. JOHN HENRY HOPKINS as Bishop of Vermont, who on 15 November 1866 consecrated
151. GEORGE DAVID CUMMINS, Bishop of Kentucky and Founder of the Reformed Episcopal Church, who on 14 December 1873 consecrated
152. CHARLES EDWARD CHENEY for the Reformed Episcopal Church, who on 24 February 1876 consecrated

153. WILLIAM RUFUS NICHOLSON who on 22 June 1879 consecrated
154. ALFRED SPENCER RICHARDSON who in 1890 assisted Charles Isaac Stevens of the Ferrete succession at the conditional consecration of
155. LEON CHECHEMIAN, Armenian Uniate titular Bishop of Malatia, who had a license to officiate in the Diocese of Dublin. Bishop Chechemian, on 2 November 1897, consecrated
156. ANDREW CHARLES ALBERT McLAGEN as Titular Bishop of Claremont, who on 4 June 1922 consecrated
157. JAMES HEARD as Archbishop of Selsey, who on 13 June 1943 consecrated
158. WILLIAM BERNARD CROW, who on 10 April 1944 consecrated
159. Hugh George de Willmott Newman (Mar Georgius) (1905-79), Patriarch of Glastonbury (for whose antecedents see above), consecrated and enthroned on 27 May 1950, assisted by Richard Kenneth Hurgon (Mar Dominic-Benignus):
160. Harold Percival Nicholson (Mar Joannes I) (1905-68), as Founder and Primate of the Ancient Catholic Church, who assisted by Mar Georgius consecrated as Titular Bishop of Hebron in the Ancient Catholic Church on 14 April 1952:
161. Philip Charles Stuart Singer (Mar Philippus) (1910-71), who assisting Mar Georgius consecrated on 25 October 1953:
162. Ronald Powell (Richard John Christian, Duc de Palatine) (1916-78), Archbishop-Primate, The Pre-Gnostic Catholic Church, who on 10 August 1958 consecrated:
163. Count George William Boyer (1921-2008), Archbishop-Primate, The Church of the Ascension, Archbishop of Great Britain in the Apostolic Episcopal Church, who on 28 May 1983 consecrated:
164. Nils Bertil Alexander Persson (Mar Alexander) (1941-), Third Primate of the Apostolic Episcopal Church (1986), who assisted by Philip Lewis, Metropolitan-Archbishop-Primate, The Ethiopian Orthodox Coptic Church of North & South America & Europe, and Paget E.J. Mack, Archbishop, The Franciscan Order of St Benedict the Moor, consecrated on 23 November 2008:
165. John Kersey (Mar Joannes) (1972-), Bishop of the AEC; Andrew Linley (Mar Andreas), Alistair Herrick Bate (Mar Alexei) - Bishops of the LCAC, consecrated on 26 September 2009:
166. Adrian Stephen Glover (Mar Trimlett) (1960-), assisted by Bishop Gregory Wayne Godsey (Mar Maximilian Anthony) and Bishop John A. Bell did consecrate on 14 April 2012:
167. Aaron Edmund Newton Cass (Mar Timotheos II Yochanan) assisted by Bishop Gregory Godsey and Bishop William Quinlan did consecrate on 7 June 2014:
168. James Michael St. George

## Reformed Episcopal – Anglican Succession

1. Saint Peter, the Apostle of our Lord. – 32 – 67

2. Saint Linus – 67 – 76

3. Saint Anacletus (Cletus) – 76 – 88

4. Saint Clement I – 88 – 97

5. Saint Evaristus – 97 – 105

6. Saint Alexander I – 105 – 115

7. Saint Sixtus I (Xystus I) – 115 – 125

8. Saint Telesphorus – 125 – 136

9. Saint Hyginus – 136 – 140

10. Saint Pius I – 140 – 155

11. Saint Anicetus – 155 – 166

12. Saint Soter – 166 – 175

13. Saint Eleutherius – 175 – 189

14. Saint Victor I – 189 – 199

15. Saint Zephyrinus – 199 – 217

16. Saint Callistus I – 217 – 222

17. Saint Urban I – 222 – 230

18. Saint Pontian – 230 – 235

19. Saint Anterus – 235 – 236

20. Saint Fabian – 236 – 250

21. Saint Cornelius – 251 – 253

22. Saint Lucius I – 253 – 254

23. Saint Stephen I – 254 – 257

24. Saint Sixtus II – 257 – 258

25. Saint Dionysius – 260 – 268

26. Saint Felix I – 269 – 274

27. Saint Eutychian – 275 – 283

28. Saint Caius (Gaius) – 283 – 296

29. Saint Marcellinus – 296 – 304

30. Saint Marcellus I – 308 – 309

31. Saint Eusebius – 309 – 310

32. Saint Miltiades – 311 – 314
33. Saint Sylvester I – 314 – 335
34. Saint Marcus – 336 – 336
35. Saint Julius I – 337 – 352
36. Liberius – 352 – 366
37. Saint Damasus I – 366 – 383
38. Saint Siricius – 384 – 399
39. Saint Anastasius I – 399 – 401
40. Saint Innocent I – 401 – 417
41. Saint Zosimus – 417 – 418
42. Saint Boniface I – 418 – 422
43. Saint Celestine I – 422 – 432
44. Saint Sixtus III – 432 – 440
45. Saint Leo I (the Great) – 440 – 461
46. Saint Hilarius – 461 – 468
47. Saint Simplicius – 468 – 483
48. Saint Felix III (II) – 483 – 492
49. Saint Gelasius I – 492 – 496
50. Anastasius II – 496 – 498
51. Saint Symmachus – 498 – 514
52. Saint Hormisdas – 514 – 523
53. Saint John I – 523 – 526
54. Saint Felix IV (III) – 526 – 530
55. Boniface II – 530 – 532
56. John II – 533 – 535
57. Saint Agapetus I (Agapitus I) – 535 – 536
58. Saint Silverius – 536 – 537
59. Vigilius – 537 – 555
60. Pelagius I – 556 – 561
61. John III – 561 – 574
62. Benedict I – 575 – 579
63. Pelagius II – 579 – 590



64. Saint Gregory I (the Great) – 590 – 604
65. Saint Virgilius, Archbishop of Arles 588 – 610
66. Saint AUGUSTINE 597
67. LAURENTIUS 604
68. MELLITUS 619
69. JUSTUS 624
70. HONORIUS 627
71. DEUSDEDIT 655
72. THEODORE 668
73. BERHTWALD 693
74. TATWINE 731
75. NOTHELM 735
76. CUTHBERT 740
77. BREGOWINE 761
78. JAENBERT 765
79. ETHELHAR 793
80. WULFRED 805
81. FEOLOGELD 832
82. CEOLNOTH 833
83. ETHELRED 870
84. Wereferth 873
85. ALTHELM as Bishop of Wells (914 Canterbury) who in 914 consecrated
86. WULFHELM as Bishop of Wells (923 Canterbury) who in 927 consecrated
87. ODO as Bishop of Ramsbury (942 Canterbury) who in 957 consecrated
88. Saint DUNSTAN as Bishop of Worcester (960 Canterbury) who in 984 consecrated
89. Saint AELPHEGE as Bishop of Winchester (1005 Canterbury) who in 990 consecrated
90. ELFRIC as Bishop of Ramsbury (995 Canterbury) who in 1003 consecrated
91. WULFSTAN as Bishop of Worcester & York who, 13 November 1020, consecrated
92. ETHELNOTH as Archbishop of Canterbury who in 1035 consecrated
93. EADSIGE as Bishop of Saint Martin's, Canterbury (Archbishop of Canterbury 1038) who on the 3rd April 1043 consecrated
94. STIGAND as Bishop of Elmham (1052 Canterbury) who in 1058 consecrated

95. SIWARD as Bishop of Rochester who on the 29th September 1070 assisted William, Bishop of London at the consecration of
96. BL. LANFRANC as Archbishop of Canterbury, who in 1070 consecrated
97. THOMAS as Archbishop of York, who on the 4th December 1094 consecrated
98. Saint ANSELM as Archbishop of Canterbury, who on the 26th July 1108 consecrated
99. RICHARD DE BELMEIS as Bishop of London, who on the 18th February 1123 consecrated
100. WILLIAM OF CORBEUIL as Archbishop of Canterbury, who on the 17th November 1129 consecrated
101. HENRY OF BLOIS as Bishop of Winchester, who on the 3rd June 1162 consecrated
102. Saint THOMAS BECKET as Archbishop of Canterbury, who on the 23rd August 1164 consecrated
103. ROGER OF GLOUCESTER as Bishop of Worcester, who on the 7th November 1176 assisted Gilbert Foliot, Bishop of London, at the consecration of
104. PETER DE LEIA as Bishop of Saint David's, who on the 29th September 1185 assisted Baldwin, Archbishop of Canterbury, at the consecration of
105. GILBERT GLANVILLE as Bishop of Rochester, who on the 23rd May 1199 assisted Hubert Walter, Archbishop of Canterbury, at the consecration of
106. WILLIAM OF S. MERE L'EGLISE who on the 5th October 1214 assisted Stephen Langton, Archbishop of Canterbury, at the consecration of
107. WALTER DE GRAY as Bishop of Worcester (1216 Archbishop of York), who on the 5th December 1249 consecrated
108. WALTER KIRKHAM as Bishop of Durham, who on the 7th February 1255 consecrated
109. HENRY as Bishop of Whithern, who on the 9th January 1284 assisted William Wickwane, Archbishop of York, at the consecration of
110. ANTHONY BECK as Bishop of Durham (1306 Patriarch of Jerusalem) who on the 14th September 1292 consecrated
111. JOHN OF HALTON as Bishop of Carlisle, who on the 27th June 1322 assisted Thomas Cobham, Bishop of Worcester, at the consecration of
112. ROGER NORTHBOROUGH as Bishop of Lichfield, who on the 15th July 1330 assisted Henry Burghersh, Bishop of Lincoln, at the consecration of
113. ROBERT WYVIL as Bishop of Salisbury, who on the 12th March 1340 consecrated
114. RALPH STRATFORD as Bishop of London, who on the 15th May 1346 assisted John Stratford, Archbishop of Canterbury, at the consecration of
115. WILLIAM EDENDON as Bishop of Winchester, who on the 20th March 1362 consecrated

116. SIMON SUDBURY as Bishop of London, (later Archbishop of Canterbury) who on the 12th of May 1370 consecrated
117. THOMAS BRENTINGHAM as Bishop of Exeter, who on the 5th January 1382 consecrated
118. ROBERT BRAYBROOKE as Bishop of London, who on the 3rd February 1398 consecrated
119. ROGER WALDEN as Archbishop of Canterbury, who on the 14th July 1398 consecrated
120. HENRY BEAUFORT as Bishop of Lincoln, who in 1405 became Bishop of Winchester and on the 15th May 1435 consecrated
121. THOMAS BOURCHIER as Bishop of Worcester (1443 Ely, 1454 Canterbury) who on the 31st January 1479 consecrated
122. JOHN MORTON as Bishop of Ely (1486 Canterbury) who on the 21st May 1497 consecrated
123. RICHARD FITZJAMES as Bishop of Rochester (1503 Chichester, 1506 London) who on the 25th September 1502 consecrated
124. WILLIAM WARHAM as Bishop of London (1503 Cant) who on the 15th May 1521 consecrated
125. JOHN LONGLANDS as Bishop of Lincoln who on the 30th March 1533 consecrated, for the Church of England,
126. THOMAS CRANMER as Archbishop of Canterbury who in June 1536 consecrated
127. WILLIAM BARLOW as Bishop of Saint David's (1549 Bath, 1559 Chichester), on the 17th December 1559 consecrated
128. MATTHEW PARKER as Archbishop of Canterbury who, four days later, consecrated
129. EDMUND GRINDAL as Bishop of London (1570 York, 1576 Canterbury) who on the 21st April 1577 consecrated
130. JOHN WHITGIFT as Bishop of Worcester (1583 Canterbury) who on the 8th May 1597 consecrated
131. RICHARD BANCROFT as Bishop of London (1604 Canterbury) who on the 3rd December 1609 consecrated
132. GEORGE ABBOT as Bishop of Lichfield (1610 London, 1611 Canterbury) who on the 14th December 1617 consecrated
133. GEORGE MONTAIGNE as Bishop of Lincoln (1621 London, 1628 Durham, 1628 York) who on the 18th November 1621 consecrated
134. BL. WILLIAM LAUD as Bishop of Saint David's (1626 Bath, 1628 London, 1633 Archbishop of Canterbury) who on the 17th June 1638 consecrated
135. BRIAN DUPPA as Bishop of Chichester (1641 Salisbury, 1660 Winchester) who on 28 October 1660 consecrated

136. GILBERT SHELDON as Bishop of London (1663 Canterbury) who on 6 December 1674 consecrated
137. HENRY COMPTON as Bishop of Oxford (1675 London) who on 27 January 1678 consecrated
138. WILLIAM SANCROFT, Archbishop of Canterbury, who on 25 October 1685 consecrated
139. THOMAS WHITE as Bishop of Peterborough, who was deposed in 1690 as a non-juror and on 24 February 1693, under Royal Warrant from the exiled King James II, consecrated
140. GEORGE HICKES as Bishop of Thetford, who on 24 February 1712 consecrated
141. JAMES GADDERAR (consecrated without a See; later Bishop of Aberdeen and Moray), who on 4 June 1727 consecrated
142. THOMAS RATTRAY as Bishop of Dunkeld, who in 1741 consecrated
143. WILLIAM FALCONAR as Bishop of Ross and Caithness, who on 21 September 1768 consecrated
144. ROBERT KILGOUR as Bishop of Aberdeen, who on 14 November 1784 consecrated
145. SAMUEL SEABURY as Bishop of Connecticut, who on 17 September 1792 (assisted by Bishops White, Provoost and Madison who had themselves been consecrated by John Moore, Archbishop of Canterbury, who was consecrated 12 Feb 1775 by Frederick Cornwallis, who was consecrated 19 Feb 1750 by Thomas Herring), consecrated
146. THOMAS JOHN CLAGGETT as Bishop of Maryland, who on 7 May 1797 consecrated
147. EDWARD BASS as Bishop of Massachusetts who on 18 October 1797 consecrated
148. ABRAHAM JARVIS as Bishop of Connecticut, who on 29 May 1811 consecrated
149. ALEXANDER VIETS GRISWOLD as Bishop of the Eastern Diocese, who, with JOHN MOORE, Archbishop of Canterbury, on 31 October 1832 consecrated
150. JOHN HENRY HOPKINS as Bishop of Vermont, who on 15 November 1866 consecrated
151. GEORGE DAVID CUMMINS, Bishop of Kentucky and Founder of the Reformed Episcopal Church, who on 14 December 1873 consecrated
152. CHARLES EDWARD CHENEY for the Reformed Episcopal Church, who on 24 February 1876 consecrated
153. WILLIAM RUFUS NICHOLSON who on 22 June 1879 consecrated
154. ALFRED SPENCER RICHARDSON who in 1890 assisted Charles Isaac Stevens of the Ferrete succession at the conditional consecration of
155. LEON CHECHEMIAN, Armenian Uniate titular Bishop of Malatia, who had a license to officiate in the Diocese of Dublin. Bishop Chechemian, on 2 November 1897, consecrated
156. ANDREW CHARLES ALBERT McLAGEN as Titular Bishop of Claremont, who on 4 June 1922 consecrated

157. JAMES HEARD as Archbishop of Selsey, who on 13 June 1943 consecrated
158. WILLIAM BERNARD CROW, who on 10 April 1944 consecrated
159. HUGH GEORGE DE WILMOTT NEWMAN as Mar Georgius I, Metropolitan of Glastonbury, who on 6 June 1946 consecrated
160. WALLACE DAVID DE ORTEGA MAXEY as Mar David I, who on 25 September 1977, consecrated
161. Bishop C. David Luther, who on 17 June 1984 consecrated
162. Bishop Richard Ingram, who on 10 September 1989 consecrated
163. Bishop Paul William Seese, who on 25 November 1989 consecrated
164. Bishop Paul A. Diederich who consecrated
165. Bishop Mark Shirilau who consecrated
166. Bishop Michael Frost who consecrated
167. Bishop Samuel (Mark (Pultorak) Morrison) with Bishop Jeremiah (David Worley)
168. Bishop Gregory W. Godsey (Mar Maximilian Anthony), assisted by Bishop Aaron Edmund Cass and Bishop William Quinlan did consecrate on 7 June 2014:
169. James Michael St. George

### **Anglican, Celtic, Hebraic Succession [Line 1]**

1. JAMES the less: recognized by the other Apostles as the Bishop of Jerusalem.
2. Simeon
3. Justus I
4. Zaccheus
5. Tobias
6. Benjamin
7. John I
8. Matthias
9. Philip
10. Seneca
11. Justus II
12. Levi
13. Ephraim
14. Joseph
15. Judas
16. Marcus

17. Cassianus
18. Publius
19. Maximus I
20. Julian
21. Caius
22. Symmachus
23. Caius II
24. Julian II
25. Maximus II
26. Antonius
27. Capito
28. Valius
29. Daleanus
30. Narcissus
31. Dius
32. Germanio
33. Gordius
34. Alexander
35. Nazabancs
36. Hymenacus
37. Zamboas
38. Herman
39. Marcarius I
40. Maximus III
41. Cyril
42. Herenius
43. Hilary
44. John II
45. Praglius
46. Juvenal
47. Anastacius
48. Martyrius

49. Salutis
50. Elias
51. John III of Jerusalem
52. ST. DAVID: consecrated first Celtic Bishop of Mineva, St. David's, Wales (AD 519)
53. Cynog
54. Teilo
55. Ceven
56. Morfall
57. Haerwneu
58. Elwaed
59. Gwrnwen
60. Llumverth
61. Gwrgwyst
62. Gwgan
63. Eioneon
64. Clydawg
65. Elfod
66. Ethelman
67. Elane
68. Magelsgwyd
69. Made
70. Cadell
71. Sadwrnfen
72. Novis
73. Sulhaithnay
74. Idwall
75. Asser
76. Arthwael
77. Samson
78. Reubin
79. Rhydderch
80. Elwin

81. Morbiw
82. Llunwerth
83. Hubert
84. Enerius
85. Ivor
86. Morgeneu I
87. Nathan
88. Jenan
89. Arwystl
90. Morgeneu II
91. Ervin
92. Trahacarn
93. Joseph
94. Bleiddud
95. Salien
96. Abraham
97. Rhyddmarch
98. Wilfrid
99. Bernard
100. D. Fitzgerald
101. P. deLeia
102. G. Camb
103. G. deHenelawe
104. Jowerth
105. Gross
106. deCarew
107. T. Hech
108. D. Martin
109. H. Gower
110. J. Thorsby
111. R. Brian
112. F. Fastolfe



113. H. Doughton
114. J. Gilbert
115. G. deMona
116. Henry Chichele – Bishop of the Celtic Church in Wales, St. David's in 1408, made Archbishop of Canterbury by Rome in 1414.
117. J. Stalford
118. J. Kemp
119. T. Bouchier
120. J. Morton
121. H. Dean
122. W. Wareham
123. Thomas Cranmer – from a Celtic line made Archbishop of Canterbury.
124. R. Pole
125. M. Parker
126. E. Grindall
127. J. Whitgift
128. R. Bancroft
129. G. Abbott
130. W. Laud, Bishop of St. David's of Wales 1621, 1629 chancellor of Oxford University, 1633 Archbishop of Canterbury.
131. W. Juxon
132. G. Sheldon 133. W. Sancroft – NOTE: The Episcopal Church in the USA lineages of both Samuel Seabury and Thomas Herring are traced back to William Sancroft. Either link may be followed to reach William Sancroft, and ultimately go to the oldest recorded consecration for this line of Apostolic Succession.
134. T. White
135. G. Hikes
136. J. Gadderar
137. T. Rattray
138. W. Falconar
139. R. Kilgour as Bishop of Aberdeen, who was consecrated on the 12th of February 1775 by Bishop Frederick Cornwallis, who himself was consecrated on the 19th of February 1750 by Bishop Thomas

Herring. Bishop KILGOUR on the 14th of November 1784 consecrated

140. SAMUEL SEABURY, as Bishop of Connecticut, of the Episcopal Church USA., who on the 17th of September 1792 consecrated

141. T. J. Claggett

142. E. Bass

143. A. Jarvis

144. J. H. Hobart

145. H. Onderdonk

146. A. M. McCroskey

147. W. E. McClaren

148. William Montgomery Brown was ordained a priest in PECUSA May 22, 1884. He was consecrated a bishop by William Edward McClaren (114) on June 24, 1898. At his consecration were the assisting consecrators Vincent Boyd (148), William Leonard (151), Edward Atwill (155), Charles Hale (161). Bishop Brown on January 2, 1927 sub conditione consecrated

149. Wallace de Ortega Maxey, who on 25 September 1977, consecrated

150. Bishop C. David Luther, who on 17 June 1984 consecrated

151. Bishop Richard Ingram, who on 10 September 1989 consecrated

152. Bishop Paul William Seese, who on 25 November 1989 consecrated

153. Bishop Paul A. Diederich who consecrated

154. Bishop Mark Shirilau who consecrated

155. Bishop Michael Frost who consecrated

156. Bishop Samuel (Mark (Pultorak) Morrison) with Bishop Jeremiah (David Worley)

157. Bishop Gregory W. Godsey (Mar Maximilian Anthony), assisted by Bishop Aaron Edmund Cass and Bishop William Quinlan did consecrate on 7 June 2014:

158. James Michael St. George.

### **Anglican, Celtic, Hebraic Succession [Line 2]**

1. JAMES the less: recognized by the other Apostles as the Bishop of Jerusalem.

2. Simeon

3. Justus I

4. Zaccheus

5. Tobias

6. Benjamin

7. John I
8. Matthias
9. Philip
10. Seneca
11. Justus II
12. Levi
13. Ephraim
14. Joseph
15. Judas
16. Marcus
17. Cassianus
18. Publius
19. Maximus I
20. Julian
21. Caius
22. Symmachus
23. Caius II
24. Julian II
25. Maximus II
26. Antonius
27. Capito
28. Valius
29. Daleanus
30. Narcissus
31. Dius
32. Germanio
33. Gordius
34. Alexander
35. Nazabancs
36. Hymenacus
37. Zamboas
38. Herman

39. Marcarius I
40. Maximus III
41. Cyril
42. Herenius
43. Hilary
44. John II
45. Praglius
46. Juvenal
47. Anastacius
48. Martyrius
49. Salutis
50. Elias
51. John III of Jerusalem
52. ST. DAVID: consecrated first Celtic Bishop of Mineva, St. David's, Wales (AD 519)
53. Cynog
54. Teilo
55. Ceven
56. Morfall
57. Haerwneu
58. Elwaed
59. Gwrnwen
60. Llumverth
61. Gwrgwyst
62. Gwgan
63. Eineon
64. Clydawg
65. Elfod
66. Ethelman
67. Elane
68. Magelsgwyd
69. Made
70. Cadell

71. Sadwrnfen
72. Novis
73. Sulhaithnay
74. Idwall
75. Asser
76. Arthwael
77. Samson
78. Reubin
79. Rhydderch
80. Elwin
81. Morbiw
82. Llunwerth
83. Hubert
84. Enerius
85. Ivor
86. Morgeneu I
87. Nathan
88. Jenan
89. Arwystl
90. Morgeneu II
91. Ervin
92. Trahacarn
93. Joseph
94. Bleiddud
95. Salien
96. Abraham
97. Rhyddmarch
98. Wilfrid
99. Bernard
100. D. Fitzgerald
101. P. deLeia
102. G. Camb

103. G. deHenelawe
104. Jowerth
105. Gross
106. deCarew
107. T. Hech
108. D. Martin
109. H. Gower
110. J. Thorsby
111. R. Brian
112. F. Fastolfe
113. H. Doughton
114. J. Gilbert
115. G. deMona
116. Henry Chichele – Bishop of the Celtic Church in Wales, St. David's in 1408, made Archbishop of Canterbury by Rome in 1414.
117. J. Stalford
118. J. Kemp
119. T. Bouchier
120. J. Morton
121. H. Dean
122. W. Wareham
123. Thomas Cranmer – from a Celtic line made Archbishop of Canterbury.
124. R. Pole
125. M. Parker
126. E. Grindall
127. J. Whitgift
128. R. Bancroft
129. G. Abbott
130. W. Laud, Bishop of St. David's of Wales 1621, 1629 chancellor of Oxford University, 1633 Archbishop of Canterbury.
131. W. Juxon
132. G. Sheldon

133. W. Sancroft
134. Jonathan Trelawney, 1685
135. John Potter, 1715
136. Thomas Herring, 1738
137. Frederick Cornwallis, 1750
138. John Moore, 1775, Archbishop of Canterbury, who with Bishops Markham (York), Moss (Bath and Wells), and Hinchcliffe (Petersborough), consecrated William White for the Episcopal Church in the United States.
139. White
140. Hopkins
141. Chechemian
142. Crow
143. Newman
144. Wallace David de Ortega Maxey 1944
145. Bishop C. David Luther, who on 17 June 1984 consecrated
146. Bishop Richard Ingram, who on 10 September 1989 consecrated
147. Bishop Paul William Seese, who on 25 November 1989 consecrated
148. Bishop Paul A. Diederich who consecrated
149. Bishop Mark Shirilau who consecrated
150. Bishop Michael Frost who consecrated
151. Bishop Samuel (Mark (Pultorak) Morrison) with Bishop Jeremiah (David Worley)
152. Bishop Gregory W. Godsey (Mar Maximilian Anthony), assisted by Bishop Aaron Edmund Cass and Bishop William Quinlan did consecrate on 7 June 2014:
153. James Michael St. George.

### **Anglican, Roman, Johnanite Succession**

1. St. JOHN the Evangelist
2. Polycarp
3. Pothinus
4. Irenaeus
5. Zaccharius
6. Elias
7. Faustinus

8. Verus
9. Julius
10. Ptolemy
11. Vocius
12. Maximus
13. Tetradius
14. Verissimus
15. Justus
16. Albinus
17. Martin
18. Antiochus
19. Elpidius
20. Licarius
21. Eucherius I
22. Patieus
23. Lupicinius
24. Rusticu
25. Stephanus
26. Viventiolus
27. Lucherius II
28. Lupus
29. Licontius
30. Sacerdos
31. Nicetus
32. Priscus
33. Aetherius
34. Augustine (of Canterbury)
35. Lawrence
36. Melitus
37. Justus
38. Honorius
39. Deusdedit



40. Theodore
41. Gebmond
42. Eegwine
43. Daniel
44. Tatwine
45. Sigga
46. Alwig
47. Nothelm
48. Cuthbert
49. Eegwulf
50. Jaenberht
51. Cyneberht
52. Aethelheard
53. Deneberht
54. Wulfred
55. Wigthegn
56. Ceolnoth
57. Alfred
58. Ethelred
59. Wereferth
60. Athelm
61. Wulfhelm
62. Oda
63. St. Dunstan
64. Sigeric
65. Elfric
66. Wulfstan
67. Ethelnoth
68. Eadsige
69. Champart
70. William
71. Lanfranc

72. Thomas
73. St. Anselm
74. Roger
75. Alberic,
76. Theobald
77. Foliot
78. de Leia
79. Baldwin
80. Walter,
81. St. Mere l'glise
82. Langton
83. Henry
84. Wickwane
85. Beck
86. John of Halton
87. Cobham
88. Northburgh
89. Burghersh
90. Wyvill
91. Stratford, J
92. Stratford, R
93. Edenson
94. Sudbury
95. Brentingham
96. Braybrooke
97. Walden
98. Beaufort
99. Bouchier
100. Morton
101. Fox
102. Warham
103. Longlands

104. Thomas Cranmer, 1533
105. John Scory, 1551
106. Miles Coverdale, 1554
107. William Barlow, 1554
108. Matthew Parker, 1559,
109. Edmund Grindal, 1559
110. John Whitgift, 1577
111. Richard Bancroft, 1597
112. George Abbot, 1609
113. William Laud, 1621
114. Brian Duppa, 1638
115. Gilbert Sheld, 1660
116. Henry Compton, 1674
117. William Sancroft, 1678
118. Jonathan Trelawney, 1685
119. John Potter, 1715
120. Thomas Herring, 1738
121. Frederick Cornwallis, 1750
122. John Moore, 1775, Archbishop of Canterbury, who with Bishops Markham (York), Moss (Bath and Wells), and Hinchcliffe (Petersborough), consecrated William White for the Episcopal Church in the United States.
123. William White, 1787
124. Hopkins
125. Chechemian
126. Crow
127. Newman
128. Wallace David de Ortega Maxey 1944
129. Bishop C. David Luther, who on 17 June 1984 consecrated
130. Bishop Richard Ingram, who on 10 September 1989 consecrated
131. Bishop Paul William Seese, who on 25 November 1989 consecrated
132. Bishop Paul A. Diederich who consecrated
133. Bishop Mark Shirilau who consecrated

134. Bishop Michael Frost who consecrated
135. Bishop Samuel (Mark (Pultorak) Morrison) with Bishop Jeremiah (David Worley)
136. Bishop Gregory W. Godsey (Mar Maximilian Anthony), assisted by Bishop Aaron Edmund Cass and Bishop William Quinlan did consecrate on 7 June 2014:
137. James Michael St. George.

### **Russian-Orthodox Succession [Line 1]**

1. Andrew, the Apostle of our Lord. Founded 38
2. Stachys, the Disciple, one of the 70 Apostles. 38 – 54
3. Onesimos 54 – 68
4. Polykarpos 69 – 89
5. Ploutarchos 89 – 105
6. Sedekion 105 – 114
7. Diogenes 114 – 129
8. Eleftherios 129 – 136
9. Felix 136 – 141
10. Polykarpos II 141 – 144
11. Athenodoros 144 – 148
12. Euzoios 148 – 154
13. Laurentios 154 – 166
14. Aypios 166 – 169
15. Pertinax 169 – 187
16. Olympianos 187 – 198
17. Markos I 198 – 211
18. Philadelphos 211 – 214
19. Kyriakos I 214 – 230
20. Kastinos 230 – 237
21. Eugenios I 237 – 242
22. Titos 242 – 272
23. Dometios 272 – 303
24. Roufinos 303
25. Provos 303 – 315
26. Metrophanes I 315 – 325

27. Alexandros 325 – 340
28. Paulos I, the Confessor 340 – 41, 342 – 34, 348 – 50
29. Eusebios 341 – 342
30. Makedonios I 344 – 348, 350 – 360
31. Eudoxios 360 – 369
32. Demophilos 369 – 379
33. Evagrius 379
34. Maximos I 380
35. Gregory, the Theologian 379 – 381
36. Nectarios 381 – 397
37. John I, the Chrysostom 398 – 404
38. Arsakios 404 – 405
39. Attikos 406 – 425
40. Sisinius I 425 – 427
41. Nestorios 428 – 431
42. Maximianos 431 – 434
43. Proklos 434 – 447
44. Flavianos 447 – 449
45. Anatolios 449 – 458
46. Gennadios I 458 – 471
47. Akakios 471 – 489
48. Favritas (Fravitas) 489 – 490
49. Euphemios 490 – 496
50. Makedonios II 496 – 511
51. Timotheos I 511 – 518
52. John II, the Cappadocian 518 – 520
53. Epiphanius 520 – 536
54. Anthimos 535 – 536
55. Menas 536 – 552
56. Eutychios I 552 – 565, 577 – 582
57. John III 566 – 577
58. Eutychios II 577 – 582

59. John IV, the Faster 582 – 595
60. Kyriakos II 595 – 607
61. Thomas I 607 – 610
62. Sergios I 610 – 638
63. Pyrros I (later returned as Pyrros II) 638 – 641
64. Paulos II 641 – 652
65. Pyrros II [same as Pyrros I] 652 or 654
66. Petros 652 – 664
67. Thomas II 665 – 668
68. John V 668 – 674
69. Constantine I 674 – 676
70. Theodoros I 676 – 678, 683 – 686
71. Georgios I 678 – 683
72. Paulos III 686 – 693
73. Kallinikos I 693 – 705
74. Kyros 705 – 711
75. John VI 711 – 715
76. Germanos I, the Confessor 715 – 730
77. Anastasios 730 – 751
78. Constantine II 754 – 766
79. Niketas, the Slav 766 – 780
80. Paulos IV 780 – 784
81. Tarasios 784 – 806
82. Nikephoros I 806 – 815
83. Theodotos, Melissenos 815 – 821
84. Antonios I, Kasymatas 821 – 826
85. John VII the Grammatikos 826 – 842
86. Methodios I, the Confessor 842 – 846
87. Ignatios I, the Prince 846 – 857, 867 – 878
88. Photios I 857 – 867, 878 – 886
89. Stephanos I, the Prince 886 – 893
90. Antonios II, Kavleas 893 – 895

91. Nikolaos I, the Mystic 895 – 906, 911 – 925
92. Euthymios I 906 – 911
93. Stephanos II 925 – 928
94. Tryphon 928 – 931
95. Theophylctos, Lakapenos, the Princeling 933 – 956
96. Polyeuctos 956 – 970
97. Vasilios I, Skamandrenos 970 – 974
98. Antonios III, Skandalios, also Stoudites 974 – 980
99. Nikolaos II, Chrysoverges 984 – 995
100. Michael, the Syrian 990
101. Leontius 993
102. John 1015
103. Theopemptus 1037
104. Hilarion 1051
105. George 1072
106. John II 1080
107. John III 1089
108. Ephraim 1096
109. Nicholas 1098
110. Nicephorus 1108
111. Nicetas 1124
112. Michael II 1127
113. Clement 1197
114. Constantine 1136
115. Theodore 1160
116. John IV 1164
117. Constantine II 1167
118. Nicephorus II 1185
119. Matthew 1201
120. Kyrill I 1205
121. Joseph 1240
122. Kyrill II 1250

123. Maximus 1283  
124. Peter 1308  
125. Theognostes 1328  
126. Alexis 1353  
127. Cyprian 1380  
128. Photius 1410  
129. Isidore 1432  
130. Jonah 1448  
131. Theodosius 1462  
132. Philip I 1467  
133. Gerontius 1472  
134. Zosimus 1491  
135. Simon 1496  
136. Barlaam 1511  
137. Daniel 1522  
138. Joasaph 1539  
139. Macarius 1542  
140. Athanasius 1564  
141. Philip 1565  
142. Cyrill III 1568  
143. Anthony 1572  
144. Dionysius 1582  
145. Job 1587  
146. Hermogenes 1606.  
147. Philaret 1620  
148. Joasaph I 1631  
149. Joseph 1642  
150. Nikon 1653  
151. Joasaph II 1667  
152. Pitirim 1672  
153. Joachim 1673  
154. Adrian 1690



155. Metropolitan Stephen (Yavorsky), of Rostov, 1701, Guardian of the Patriarchate
156. The Most Holy Synod 1721 – 1918
157. Nikon, Metropolitan of Moscow, The Most Holy Synod.
158. Macarius (Makarij) Michael Neveskij 1884 – 1917
159. Evdokim Basil Mikhailovich Meschersky 1903
160. Aftimios (Abdullah Ofiesh) 1917, d. 1966
161. Ignatius (William Albert Nichols) 1932, d. 1947 Bishop of Washington, D.C. and Vicar for the English-speaking Americans.
162. Georgius (George Winslow Plummer) 1934, d. 1944 Bishop of New York City, New York.
163. Theodotus (Stanislaus Witowski) DeWitow 1936, d. 1969 Bishop of Scranton, Pennsylvania.
164. Wolodymyr I (Walter Myron Propheta) 1964, d. 1972 Metropolitan of New York, First Patriarch of the Americas.
165. Francis J. Ryan with Bishops Everhart, Burns, and Gabre Mikal Kristos
166. Bishop Jeremiah (David Worley), who, with Bishop Frost, consecrated ...
167. Bishop Samuel (Mark (Pultorak) Morrison) with Bishop Jeremiah (David Worley)
168. Bishop Gregory W. Godsey (Mar Maximilian Anthony), assisted by Bishop Aaron Edmund Cass and Bishop William Quinlan did consecrate on 7 June 2014:
169. James Michael St. George.

## Russian-Orthodox Succession [Line 2]

1. Andrew, the Apostle of our Lord. Founded 38
2. Stachys, the Disciple, one of the 70 Apostles. 38 – 54
3. Onesimos 54 – 68
4. Polykarpos 69 – 89
5. Ploutarchos 89 – 105
6. Sedekion 105 – 114
7. Diogenes 114 – 129
8. Eleftherios 129 – 136
9. Felix 136 – 141
10. Polykarpos II 141 – 144
11. Athenodoros 144 – 148
12. Euzoios 148 – 154
13. Laurentios 154 – 166

14. Aypios 166 – 169
15. Pertinax 169 – 187
16. Olympianos 187 – 198
17. Markos I 198 – 211
18. Philadelphos 211 – 214
19. Kyriakos I 214 – 230
20. Kastinos 230 – 237
21. Eugenios I 237 – 242
22. Titos 242 – 272
23. Dometios 272 – 303
24. Roufinos 303
25. Provos 303 – 315
26. Metrophanes I 315 – 325
27. Alexandros 325 – 340
28. Paulos I, the Confessor 340 – 41, 342 – 34, 348 – 50
29. Eusebios 341 – 342
30. Makedonios I 344 – 348, 350 – 360
31. Eudoxios 360 – 369
32. Demophilos 369 – 379
33. Evagrius 379
34. Maximos I 380
35. Gregory, the Theologian 379 – 381
36. Nektarios 381 – 397
37. John I, the Chrysostom 398 – 404
38. Arsakios 404 – 405
39. Attikos 406 – 425
40. Sisinius I 425 – 427
41. Nestorios 428 – 431
42. Maximianos 431 – 434
43. Proklos 434 – 447
44. Flavianos 447 – 449
45. Anatolios 449 – 458

46. Gennadios I 458 – 471
47. Akakios 471 – 489
48. Favritas (Fravitas) 489 – 490
49. Euphemios 490 – 496
50. Makedonios II 496 – 511
51. Timotheos I 511 – 518
52. John II, the Cappadocian 518 – 520
53. Epiphanios 520 – 536
54. Anthimos 535 – 536
55. Menas 536 – 552
56. Eutychios I 552 – 565, 577 – 582
57. John III 566 – 577
58. Eutychios II 577 – 582
59. John IV, the Faster 582 – 595
60. Kyriakos II 595 – 607
61. Thomas I 607 – 610
62. Sergios I 610 – 638
63. Pyrros I (later returned as Pyrros II) 638 – 641
64. Paulos II 641 – 652
65. Pyrros II [same as Pyrros I] 652 or 654
66. Petros 652 – 664
67. Thomas II 665 – 668
68. John V 668 – 674
69. Constantine I 674 – 676
70. Theodoros I 676 – 678, 683 – 686
71. Georgios I 678 – 683
72. Paulos III 686 – 693
73. Kallinikos I 693 – 705
74. Kyros 705 – 711
75. John VI 711 – 715
76. Germanos I, the Confessor 715 – 730
77. Anastasios 730 – 751

78. Constantine II 754 – 766
79. Niketas, the Slav 766 – 780
80. Paulos IV 780 – 784
81. Tarasios 784 – 806
82. Nikephoros I 806 – 815
83. Theodotos, Melissenos 815 – 821
84. Antonios I, Kasymatas 821 – 826
85. John VII the Grammatikos 826 – 842
86. Methodios I, the Confessor 842 – 846
87. Ignatios I, the Prince 846 – 857, 867 – 878
88. Photios I 857 – 867, 878 – 886
89. Stephanos I, the Prince 886 – 893
90. Antonios II, Kavleas 893 – 895
91. Nikolaos I, the Mystic 895 – 906, 911 – 925
92. Euthymios I 906 – 911
93. Stephanos II 925 – 928
94. Tryphon 928 – 931
95. Theophylctos, Lakapenos, the Princeling 933 – 956
96. Polyeuctos 956 – 970
97. Vasilios I, Skamandrenos 970 – 974
98. Antonios III, Skandalios, also Stoudites 974 – 980
99. Nikolaos II, Chrysoverges 984 – 995
100. Michael, the Syrian 990
101. Leontius 993
102. John 1015
103. Theopemptus 1037
104. Hilarion 1051
105. George 1072
106. John II 1080
107. John III 1089
108. Ephraim 1096
109. Nicholas 1098

- 110. Nicephorus 1108
- 111. Nicetas 1124
- 112. Michael II 1127
- 113. Clement 1197
- 114. Constantine 1136
- 115. Theodore 1160
- 116. John IV 1164
- 117. Constantine II 1167
- 118. Nicephorus II 1185
- 119. Matthew 1201
- 120. Kyrill I 1205
- 121. Joseph 1240
- 122. Kyrill II 1250
- 123. Maximus 1283
- 124. Peter 1308
- 125. Theognostes 1328
- 126. Alexis 1353
- 127. Cyprian 1380
- 128. Photius 1410
- 129. Isidore 1432
- 130. Jonah 1448
- 131. Theodosius 1462
- 132. Philip I 1467
- 133. Gerontius 1472
- 134. Zosimus 1491
- 135. Simon 1496
- 136. Barlaam 1511
- 137. Daniel 1522
- 138. Joasaph 1539
- 139. Macarius 1542
- 140. Athanasius 1564
- 141. Philip 1565

142. Cyrill III 1568
143. Anthony 1572
144. Dionysius 1582
145. Job 1587
146. Hermogenes 1606.
147. Philaret 1620
148. Joasaph I 1631
149. Joseph 1642
150. Nikon 1653
151. Joasaph II 1667
152. Pitirim 1672
153. Joachim 1673
154. Adrian 1690
155. Metropolitan Stephen (Yavorsky), of Rostov, 1701, Guardian of the Patriarchate
156. The Most Holy Synod 1721 – 1918
157. Patriarch Bishop Tikhon – October 19, 1897 – (Metropolitan of America 1899-1907, Patriarch of Russia 1917-1925)
158. Bishop Josef Kedrovsky / Kedroffsky – 1923
159. Bishop Josef Klimovicz – 1935
160. Bishop Peter A. Zurawetsky – 15 Oct 1950
161. Bishop Joachim Souris – 2 June 1951
162. Bishop Walter M. Propheta – 3 Oct 1964
163. Francis J. Ryan with Bishops Everhart, Burns, and Gabre Mikal Kristos
164. Bishop Jeremiah (David Worley) – 1972
165. Bishop Samuel (Mark (Pultorak) Morrison) with Bishop Jeremiah (David Worley)
166. Bishop Gregory W. Godsey (Mar Maximilian Anthony), assisted by Bishop Aaron Edmund Cass and Bishop William Quinlan did consecrate on 7 June 2014:
167. James Michael St. George.

### **Armenian Succession**

1. St. THADDEUS (circ. A.D. 50)
2. St. BARTHOLOMEW 50-68
3. St. Zakaria 68-76

4. St. Zementus 76-81
5. St. Atirnerseh 81-97
6. St. Mousche 97-128
7. St. Schahen 128-154)
8. St. Schavarsch (154-175)
9. St. Ghevondius (175-193)
10. St. Mehroujan (230-260)
11. St. Gregory the Illuminator 301-325
12. St. Aristakes I Parthian 325-333
13. St. Vertanes I Parthian 333-341
14. St. Houssik I Parthian 341-347
15. Paren I Aschtischat 348-352
16. St. Nerses I The Great 353-373
17. Sahak I of Manazkert 373-377
18. Zaven I of Manazkert 377-381
19. Aspourakes of Manazkert 381-386
20. St. Sahak I The Great 387-439
21. St. Hovsep I of Hoghotzim 440-452
22. Melitus I of Manazkert 452-456
23. Movses I of Manazkert 456-461
24. St. Gut I of Araheze 461-478
25. St. Hovhannes I Mandakouni 478-490
26. Babken I of Othmous 490-515
27. Samuel I of Ardzke 516-526
28. Mousche I of Ailaberk 526-534
29. Sahak II of Ouhki 534-539
30. Kristapor I of Tiraritch 539-545
31. Ghevont I of Erast 545-548
32. Nerses II of Bagrevand 548-557
33. Hovhannes II Gabeghian 557-574
34. Movses II of Eghivart 574-607
35. Abraham I of Aghbatank 607-615

36. Comitas I of Aghtzik 615-628
37. Kristapor II Apahouni 628-630
38. Yezer I of Parajcnakert 630-641
39. Nersess III of Ischkhan 641-661
40. Anastasius I of Akori 661-667
41. Israel I of Othmous 667-677
42. Sahak III of Tzorapor 677-703
43. Eghia I of Ardjcsch 703-717
44. St. Hovhannes III of Otzoun 717-728
45. David I of Aramonk 728-741
46. Tirdat I of Othmous 741-764
47. Tirdat II of Dasnavork 764-767
48. Sion I of Bavonk 767-775
49. Yessai I of Eghipatrouschc 775-788
50. Stepanos I of Douinc 788-790
51. Hovab I of Douinc 790-791
52. Soghomon I of Garni 791-792
53. Gueorg I of Oschakan 792-795
54. Hovsep II of Parpi 795-806
55. David II of Gagagh 806-833
56. Hovhannes IV of Ova 833-855
57. Zakaria I of Tzak 855-877
58. Gueorg II of Garni 878-898
59. St. Maschtotz I of Eghivart 898-899
60. Hovhannes V of Draskhonakert 899-931
61. Stepanos II Rischtowni 931-932
62. Theodoros I Rischtowni 932-938
63. Yeghische I Rischtowni 938-943
64. Anania I of Moks 943-967
65. Vahan I Suni 967-969
66. Stepanos III of Sevan 969-971
67. Khatchik I Arscharouni 972-992



68. Sarkis I of Sevan 992-1019
69. Petros I Guetadartz 1019-1054
70. Khatchik II of Ani 1054-1060
71. Grigor II Vikaiasser 1065-1105
72. Barsegh I of Ani 1105-1113
73. Grigor III Pahlavouni 1113-1166
74. St. Nerses IV Schnorhali 1166-1173
75. Grigor IV Tegha 1173-1193
76. Grigor V Karavege 1193-1194
77. Grigor VI Apirat 1194-1203
78. Hovhannes VI Medzabaro 1203-1221
79. Constantine I of Bartzrberd 1221-1267
80. Hacob I of Kla 1267-1286
81. Constantine II Pronagortz 1286-1289
82. Stepanos IV of Rhomkla 1290-1293
83. Grigor VII of Anavarza 1293-1307
84. Constantine III of Caesarea 1307-1322
85. Constantine IV of Lambron 1322-1326
86. Hacob II of Tarsus 1327-1341
87. Mekhitar I of Grner 1341-1355
88. Mesrob I of Ardaze 1359-1372
89. Constantine V of Sis 1372-1374
90. Poghos I of Sis 1374-1377
91. Theodoros II of Cilicia 1377-1392
92. Karapet I of Keghy 1393-1408
93. Hacob III of Sis 1408-1411
94. Grigor VIII Khantzoghat 1411-1416
95. Poghos II of Garni 1416-1429
96. Constantine VI of Vahka 1429-1439
97. Grigor IX Moussabeguiian 1439-1441
98. Grigor I. Moussabeguiian 1441-1450
99. Garabed Yevtogatsi 1446-1477

100. Stepanos Saratsortsi 1475-1483
101. Hovhannes I Andiokatsi 1483-1488
102. Hovhannes II Tulgurantsi 1489-1525
103. Hovhannes III Kilitsi 1525-1539
104. Simeon Zeitountsi 1539-1545
105. Ghazar Zeitountsi 1545-1577
106. Toros Sisetsi 1578-1553
107. Khachadour I Chorig 1553-1558
108. Khachadour II Zeitountsi 1560-1584
109. Azaria I Jughayetsi 1584-1601
110. Hovhannes IV Aintabtsi 1602-1621
111. Bedros I Gargaretsi\* 1602-1608
112. Minas Gonnetsi 1621-1632
113. Simeon II Sebastiansi 1633-1648
114. Nerses Sebastiansi 1648-1654
115. Toros II Sebastiansi 1654-1657
116. Khachadour III Sebastiansi 1657-1677
117. Sahak I Meykhaneji 1677-1683
118. Azaria II Gargaretsi 1683-1686
119. Grigor II Adanatsi 1686-1695
120. Asdvadzadour Sasuntsi 1695-1703
121. Madteos Gesaratsi 1703-1705
122. Hovhannes V Hajentsi 1705-1721
123. Grigor III Gesaratsi 1721/2-1729
124. Ghougas Sisetsi Atchabahian 1731-1737
127. Abraham Peter Ardzivian 1737-1749
128. Jacob Peter Hovsepian 1749-1753
129. Michael Peter Kasparian 1753-1780
130. Basil Peter Avkadian 1780-1788
131. Gregory Peter Kupelian 1788-1812
132. Gregory Peter II Djeranian 1812-1841
133. Jacob Peter II Holassian 1841-1843

134. Gregory Peter III Derasdvazadourian 1843-1866
135. Anthony Peter Hassoun (Bishop Anton Petros IX, Archbishop of Malatia, Patriarch of the Armenian Catholic Church) – 1866-1880
136. Leon Chorchorunian – 7 Apr 1861
137. Leon Chechemian, 23 April 1878
138. Andrea Carlo Mac Lagen, 2 November 1897
139. Herbert James Heard, 4 June 1922
140. William Bernard Crow, 13 June 1943
141. Hugh George de Wilmott-Newman, 10 April 1944
142. Wallace David de Ortega Maxey June 6, 1946
143. Bishop C. David Luther, who on 17 June 1984 consecrated
144. Bishop Richard Ingram, who on 10 September 1989 consecrated
145. Bishop Paul William Seese, who on 25 November 1989 consecrated
146. Bishop Paul A. Diederich who consecrated
147. Bishop Mark Shirilau who consecrated
148. Bishop Michael Frost who consecrated
149. Bishop Samuel (Mark (Pultorak) Morrison) with Bishop Jeremiah (David Worley)
150. Bishop Gregory W. Godsey (Mar Maximilian Anthony), assisted by Bishop Aaron Edmund Cass and Bishop William Quinlan did consecrate on 7 June 2014:
151. James Michael St. George.

### **Assyrian – Selucian Succession**

1. THOMAS (Toma), 33
2. Bar Tulmay, 33
3. Addai, 33-45
4. Agai, disciple of Addai (from the Seventy Disciples), 45-81
5. Mari, disciple of Addai (from the Seventy Disciples), 48-81
6. Abris, relative of the Virgin Mary, 90-107
7. Oraham I, 130-152
8. Yacob I, relative of Yosip the Carpenter, 172-190
9. Ebid M'shikha, 191-203
10. Akhu d'Awu, 205-220
11. Shakhlupa of Kashkar, 224-236

12. Papa Bar Gaggai, 247-326
13. Shimun Bar Sabbai, 328-341
14. Shahdost, 345-347
15. Bar Bashmin, 350-358
16. Tumarsa, 383-393
17. Qaiyuma, 393-399
18. Eskhaq, 399-411
19. Akhkhi, 411-415
20. Yoalaha I, 415-420
21. Maana, 420
22. Qarabukht, 421
23. Dadishu, 421-456
24. Bawai or Babu, 457-484
25. Aqaq, 484-496
26. Bawai, 496-502
27. Sheela, 505-523
28. Narsai, 524-535
29. Elisha (dual Patriarchate), 524-538
30. Polos, 539-540
31. Yosip, 552-567
32. Khazqiyil, 570-581
33. Eshuyow I, Arzunaya, 581-595
34. Soreshu I Garmaqaya, 596-604
35. Greggor, Partaya, 605-608
36. Eshuyow II (Gdalaya or Arab), 628-644
37. Mar Immeh, 647-650
38. Eshuyow III, Kdayawaya, 650-660
39. Gewargis I, 681-684
40. Yokhannan I, Bar Marta, 684-692
41. Khnaishu I (dual Patriarchate), 686-693
42. Yokhannan II, Garba, 693-694
43. Sliwazkha, 714-728

44. Pethyon, 731-740
45. Awa, 741-751
46. Surin, 752-754
47. Yacob II, 754-773
48. Khnanishu II, 774-778
49. Timotheus I, 780-820
50. Esho-barnon, 820-824
51. Gewargis II, 825-832
52. Soreshu II, 832-836
53. Oraham II, Margaya, 837-850
54. Teadasis (Theodoros), 850-852
55. Sargis, Suwaya, 860-873
56. Annush d'beth Garmay, 873-884
57. Yokhannan III, Bar Narsai, 884-892
58. Yokhannan IV, 892-898
59. Yokhannan V, 900-905
60. Oraham III, Abraza, 906-937
61. Ammanoel I, 937-949
62. Esrail Karkhaya, 961-962
63. Odishu Garmaqaya, 963-986
64. Mari Aturaya, 967-1000
65. Yokhannan VI, 1001-1012
66. Yokhannan VII, 1013-1022
67. Eshuyow IV, 1023-1027
68. Elia I, 1028-1049
69. Yokhannan VIII, 1049-1057
70. Soreshu III (Bar Zanbur), 1057-1072
71. Odishu II (Bar Ars) Aturaya, 1072-1090
72. Makkikha I (Bar Shlemon), 1092-1109
73. Elia II, 1111-1132
74. Bar Soma (Of Suwa), 1133-1135
75. Bar Gabbara, 1138-1147

76. Odishu III (nephew of Elia II), 1138-1147
77. Eshuyow V (from Beth Zodai, Baladaya), 1148-1175
78. Elia III (Abukhalim), 1176-1190
79. Yoalaha II (Bar Qaiyuma), 1191-1222
80. Soreshu IV, 1222-1226
81. Soreshu V (from Baghdad), 1226-1256
82. Makkikha II, 1257-1265
83. Dinkha I, Arbilaya (from Arbil), 1265-1281
84. Yoalaha III, Bar Turkaye (Turkish by race), 1281-1318
85. Timotheus II, Arbilaya, 1318-1328
86. Dinkha II, 1329-1359
87. Dinkha III, 1359-1368
88. Shimun II, 1369-1392
89. Shimun III, 1403-1407
90. Elia III, 1407-1420
91. Shimun IV, 1420-1447
92. Shimun V, 1448-1490
93. Elia V, 1491-1504
94. Shimun VI, 1505-1538
95. Eshuyow Shimun VII, 1538-1551
96. Dinkha Shimun VIII (Bar Mama), 1552-1558
97. Yoalaha Shimun , 1558-1580
98. Dinkha Shimun IX, 1580-1600
99. Elia Shimun X, 1600-1653
100. Eshuyow Shimun XI, 1653-1690
101. Yoalaha Shimun XII, 1690-1692
102. Dinkha Shimun XIII, 1692-1700
103. Shlemon (Sulaiman) Shimun XIV, 1700-1740
104. Mikhail (Muukhattis) Shimun XV, 1740-1741
105. Yonan (Yuna) Shimun XVI, 1740-1820
106. Oraham Shimun XVII, 1820-1860
107. Ruwil Shimun XVIII, 1680-1903

108. Mar Antonius Abd-Isu (Anthony Thondetta), consecrated 17 Dec. 1862
109. Mar Basilius (Luis Mariano Soares), consecrated 24 July 1899
110. Mar Jacobus (Ulric Vernon Herford), consecrated 30 Nov. 1902
111. Mar Paulus (William Stanley McBean Knight), consecrated 28 Feb. 1925
112. Mar Hedley (Hedley Coward Barlett), consecrated 18 Oct. 1931
113. Mar Georgius (Hugh George de Wilmott-Newmann), 20 May 1945
114. Wallace David de Ortega Maxey June 6, 1946
115. Bishop C. David Luther, who on 17 June 1984 consecrated
116. Bishop Richard Ingram, who on 10 September 1989 consecrated
117. Bishop Paul William Seese, who on 25 November 1989 consecrated
118. Bishop Paul A. Diederich who consecrated
119. Bishop Mark Shirilau who consecrated
120. Bishop Michael Frost who consecrated
121. Bishop Samuel (Mark (Pultorak) Morrison) with Bishop Jeremiah (David Worley)
122. Bishop Gregory W. Godsey (Mar Maximilian Anthony), assisted by Bishop Aaron Edmund Cass and Bishop William Quinlan did consecrate on 7 June 2014:
123. James Michael St. George.

### **The Coptic Orthodox Succession**

1. Saint Mark the Evangelist, 61
2. Inianos, 64
3. Mielou, 94
4. Kerdonou, 107
5. Epriemou, 120
6. Iostos, 132
7. Oumenios, 143
8. Markianos, 154
9. Kalavtianos, 163
10. Aghreppinios, 177
11. Yulianos (Julian), 189
12. Demetrios (Demetry), 199
13. Yaraklas, 233
14. Dionesios, 244

15. Maximos, 270
16. Theona, 282
17. Petros I, 293
18. Archelaos, 303
19. Alexanderos I-1st Ecumenical Council, 303
20. Athanasios I, 326
21. Petros II, 372
22. Timotheos I, 378
23. Theophelos, 384
24. Kyrillos I-3rd Ecumenical Council, 412
25. Dioscoros I-4th Ecumenical Council / Schism, 443
26. Timotheos II, 458
27. Petros III, 480
28. Athanasios II, 489
29. Yoannis I, 496
30. Yoannis II, 505
31. Dioscoros II, 516
32. Timotheos III, 519
33. Theodosios I, 536
34. Petros IV, 567
35. Damianos, 571
36. Anastasios, 606
37. Andronikos, 619
38. Benjamin I, 625
39. Aghatho, 664
40. Joannis III, 681
41. Isaac, 689
42. Simeon I, 692
43. Alexanderos II, 703
44. Kosma I, 728
45. Theodoros, 729
46. Khail I, 743



47. Mina I, 766
48. Yoannis VI, 775
49. Markos II, 798
50. Jacob (James, Yakobos), 818
51. Simeon II, 829
52. Yousab I, 832
53. Khail II, 849
54. Kosma II, 852
55. Shenouda I, 858
56. Mikhail I, 869
57. Gabriel I, 908
58. Kosma III, 919
59. Macarios I, 932
60. Theophelios, 951
61. Mina II, 956
62. Abraham, 976
63. Philotheos, 979
64. Zacharias, 1004
65. Shenouda II, 1032
66. Khristosolos, 1047
67. Kirellos II, 1078
68. Mikhail II, 1092
69. Macarios II, 1102
70. Gabrial II, 1130
71. Mikhail III, 1144
72. Yoannis V, 1146
73. Markos III, 1165
74. Yoannis VI, 1188
75. Kirellos III, 1234
76. Athanasios III, 1250
77. Gabriel III, 1269
78. Yoannis VII, 1271

79. Theodosios III, 1294
80. Yoannis VIII, 1300
81. Yoannis IX, 1320
82. Benjamin II, 1327
83. Petros V, 1340
84. Marcos IV, 1350
85. Yoannis X, 1369
86. Gebriel IV, 1370
87. Matheos I, 1378
88. Gabriel V, 1409
89. Yoannis XI, 1428
90. Matheos II, 1453
91. Gabriel VI, 1466
92. Mikhail IV, 1477
93. Yoannis XII, 1480
94. Yoannis XIII, 1483
95. Gabriel VII, 1555
96. Yoannis XIV, 1573
97. Gabriel VIII, 1590
98. Marcos V, 1610
99. Yoannis XV, 1621
100. Matheos III, 1631
101. Marcos VI, 1650
102. Matheos IV, 1660
103. Yoannis XVI, 1676
104. Petros VI, 1718
105. Joannis XVII, 1727
106. Marcos VII, 1745
107. Yoannis XVIII, 1770
108. Marcos VIII, 1797
109. Petros VII, 1810
110. Kyrillos IV, 1854

111. Demetrios II, 1862
112. Kyrillos V, 1874
113. Yoannis XIX, 1929
114. Macarios III, 1944
115. Yousab II, 1946
116. Kyrillos VI, 1959
117. Abuna Basilios, Patriarch of the Ethiopian Orthodox Church
118. Gabre Mikal Kristos with Bishops Francis J. Ryan, Everhart, and Burns
119. Jeremiah (David Worley), 1972
120. Bishop Samuel (Mark (Pultorak) Morrison) with Bishop Jeremiah (David Worley)
121. Bishop Gregory W. Godsey (Mar Maximilian Anthony), assisted by Bishop Aaron Edmund Cass and Bishop William Quinlan did consecrate on 7 June 2014:
122. James Michael St. George.

### **Succession from Constantinople and Albania**

1. St. Andrew the Apostle Founder
2. Stachys the Apostle 38-54
3. Onesimus 54-68
4. Polycarpus I 69-89
5. Plutarch 89-105
6. Sedecion 105-114
7. Diogenes 114-129
8. Eleutherius 129-136
9. Felix 136-141
10. Polycarpus II 141-144
11. Athendodorus 144-148
12. Euzois 148-154
13. Laurence 154-166
14. Alypius 166-169
15. Pertinax 169-187
16. Olympians 187-198
17. Mark I 198-211
18. Philadelphus 211-217

19. Ciriacus I 217-230
20. Castinus 230-237
21. Eugenius I 237-242
22. Titus 242-272
23. Dometius 272-284
24. Rufinus I 284-293
25. Probus 293-306
26. Metrophanes 306-314
27. Alexander 314-337
28. Paul I 337-339, 341-342, 346-351
29. Eusebius of Nicomedia 339-341
30. Macedonius I 342-346, 351-360
31. Eudoxius of Antioch 360-370
32. Demophilus 370-379
33. Euagrius 379
34. Maximus 380
35. Gregory I the Theologian 379-381
36. Nectarius 381-397
37. John I Chrysostom 398-404
38. Arsacius of Tarsus 404-405
39. Atticus 406-425
40. Sisinius I 426-427
41. Nestorius 428-431
42. Maximianus 431-434
43. Proclus 434-446
44. Phlavianus 446-449
45. Anatolius 449-458
46. Gennadius I 458-471
47. Acacius 471-488
48. Phrabis 488-449
49. Euphemius 489-495
50. Macedonius II 495-511

51. Timotheus I 511-518
52. John II of Cappadocia 518-520
53. Epiphanius 520-535
54. Anthimus I 535-536
55. Menas 536-552
56. Eutychius 552-565, 577-582
57. John III Scholasticus 565-577
58. John IV Nesteutes 582-595
59. Cyriacus 596-606
60. Thomas I 607-610
61. Sergius I 610-638
62. Pyrrhus I 638-641, 654
63. Paul II 641-653
64. Peter 654-666
65. Thomas II 667-669
66. John V 669-675
67. Constantine I 675-677
68. Theodore I 677-679
69. George I 679-686
70. Paul III 687-693
71. Callinicus I 693-705
72. Cyrus 705-711
73. John VI 712-715
74. Germanus I 715-730
75. Anastasius 730-754
76. Constantine II 754-766
77. Nicetas 766-780
78. Paul IV 780-784
79. Tarasius 784-806
80. Nicephorus I 806-815
81. Theodotus I Cassiteras 815-821
82. Antony I 821-836

83. John VII Grammaticus 836-843
84. Methodius I 843-847
85. Ignatius I 847-858, 867-877
86. Photius I the Great 858-867, 877-886
87. Stephanus I 886-893
88. Antony II Kauleas 893-901
89. Nicholas I Mysticus 901-907, 912-925
90. Euthymius I 907-912
91. Stephanus II 925-928
92. Tryphon 928-931
93. Theophylactus 933-956
94. Polyeuctus 956-970
95. Basil I Skamandrenus 970-974
96. Antony III Studites 974-980
97. Nicholas II Chrysoberges 984-996
98. Sisinius II 996-998
99. Sergius II 999-1019
100. Eustathius 1019-1025
101. Alexius I Studites 1025-1043
102. Michael I Cerularius 1043-1058
103. Constantine III Lichoudes 1059-1063
104. John VIII Xiphilinus 1064-1075
105. Cosmas I 1075-1081
106. Eustathius Garidas 1081-1084
107. Nicholas III Grammaticus 1084-1111
108. John IX Agapetus 1111-1134
109. Leon Styppes 1134-1143
110. Michael II Kurkuas 1143-1146
111. Cosmas II Atticus 1146-1147
112. Nicholas IV Muzalon 1147-1151
113. Theodotus II 1151-1153
114. Neophytus I 1153

115. Constantine IV Chliareus 1154-1156
116. Luke Chrysoberges 1156-1169
117. Michael III of Anchialus 1170-1177
118. Chariton 1177-1178
119. Theodosius I Borradiotes 1179-1183
120. Basil II Camaterus 1183-1186
121. Nicetas II Muntanes 1186-1189
122. Leontius Theotokites 1189-1190
123. Dositheus 1190-1191
124. George II Xiphilinus 1191-1198
125. John X Camaterus 1198-1206
126. Michael IV Autoreianus 1207-1213
127. Theodore II Eirenicus 1213-1215
128. Maximus II 1215
129. Manuel I Charitopoulos 1215-1222
130. Germanus II 1222-1240
131. Methodius II 1240
132. Manuel II 1244-1255
133. Arsenius Autoreianus 1255-1259, 1261-1267
134. Nicephorus II 1260-1261
135. Germanus III 1267
136. Joseph I Galesiotes 1267-1275
137. John XI Bekkos 1275-1282
138. Gregory II Cyprius 1283-1289
139. Athanasius I 1289-1293, 1303-1309
140. John XII 1294-1303
141. Nephon I 1310-1314
142. John XIII Glykys 1315-1320
143. Gerasimus I 1320-1321
144. Jesaias 1323-1334
145. John XIV Kalekas 1334-1347
146. Isidore 1347-1350

147. Callistus I 1350-1354, 1355-1363
148. Philotheus Kokkinos 1354-1355, 1364-1376
149. Macarius 1376-1379, 1390-1391
150. Neilus Kerameus 1379-1388
151. Antony IV 1389-1390, 1391-1397
152. Callistus II Xanthopoulos 1397
153. Matthew I 1397-1410
154. Euthymius II 1410-1416
155. Joseph II 1416-1439
156. Metrophanes II 1440-1443
157. Gregory III Mammas 1443-1450
158. Athanasius II 1450-1453
159. Gennadius II Scholarius 1453-1456, 1458, 1462-1463
160. Isidore II Xanthopoulos 1456-1457
161. Sophronius I Syropoulos 1463-1464
162. Gennadius 1464
163. Ioasaph 1464, 1464-1466
164. Marcus II 1466
165. Symeon I 1466, 1471-1474, 1481-1486
166. Dionysius I 1466-1471, 1489-1491
167. Raphael I 1475-1476
168. Maximus III 1476-1481
169. Nephon II 1486-1488, 1497-1498, 1502
170. Maximus IV 1491-1497
171. Joachim I 1498-1502, 1504
172. Pachomius I 1503-1504, 1504-1513
173. Theoleptus I 1513-1522
174. Jeremias I 1522-1545
175. Joannicus I 1546
176. Dionysius II 1546-1555
177. Joasaph II 1555-1565
178. Metrophanes III 1565-1572, 1579-1580



179. Jeremias II Tranos 1572-1579, 1580-1584, 1587-1595
180. Pachomius II 1584-1585
181. Theoleptus II 1585-1586
182. Matthew II 1596, 1598-1602, 1603
183. Gabriel I 1596
184. Theophanes I Karykes 1597
185. Neophytus II 1602-1603, 1607-1612
186. Raphael II 1603-1607
187. Timotheus 1612-1620
188. Cyril I Lucaris 1612, 1620-1623, 1623-1630, 1630-1633, 1633-1634, 1634-1635, 1637-1638
189. Greg IV 1623
190. Anthimus 1623
191. Cyril II Kontares 1633, 1635-1636, 1638-1639
192. Athanasius III Patelaros 1634
193. Neophytus III 1636-1637
194. Parthenius I 1639-1644
195. Parthenius II 1644-1646, 1648-1651
196. Joannicius II 1646-1648, 1651-1652, 1653-1654, 1655-1656
197. Cyril III 1652, 1654
198. Paisius I 1652-1653, 1654-1655
199. Parthenius III 1656-1657
200. Gabriel II 1657
201. Parthenius IV 1657-1662, 1665-1667, 1671, 1675-1676, 1684 1685
202. Dionysius III 1662-1665
203. Clement 1667
204. Methodius III 1668-1671
205. Dionysus IV Muselimes 1671-1673, 1676-1679, 1682-1684, 1686 1687, 1693-1694
206. Gerasimus II 1673-1674
207. Athanasius IV 1679
208. James 1679-1682, 1685-1686, 1687-1688
209. Callinicus II 1688, 1689-1693, 1694-1702
210. Neophytus IV 1688

- 211. Gabriel III 1702-1707
- 212. Neophytus V 1707
- 213. Cyprianus I 1707-1709, 1713-1714
- 214. Athanasius V 1709-1711
- 215. Cyril IV 1711-1713
- 216. Cosmas III 1714-1716
- 217. Jeremias III 1716-1726, 1732-1733
- 218. Paisius II 1726-1732, 1740-1743, 1744-1748
- 219. Serapheim I 1733-1734
- 220. Neophytus VI 1734-1740, 1743-1744
- 221. Cyril V 1748-1751, 1752-1757
- 222. Callinicus III 1757
- 223. Serapheim II 1757-1761
- 224. Joannicius III 1761-1763
- 225. Samuel I Chatzeres 1763-1768, 1773-1774
- 226. Meletius II 1768-1769
- 227. Theodosius II 1769-1773
- 228. Sophoronius II 1774-1780
- 229. Gabriel IV 1780-1785
- 230. Procopius I 1785-1789
- 231. Neophytus VII 1789-1794, 1798-1801
- 232. Gerasimus III 1794-1797
- 233. Gregory V 1797-1798, 1806-1808, 1818-1821
- 234. Callinicus IV 1801-1806, 1808-1809
- 235. Jeremias IV 1809-1813
- 236. Cyril VI 1813-1818
- 237. Eugenius II 1821-1822
- 238. Anthimos III 1822-1824
- 239. Chrysanthos I 1824-1826
- 240. Agathangelos I 1826-1830
- 241. Constantios I 1830-1834
- 242. Constantios II 1834-1835

243. Gregory VI 1835-1840, 1867-1871
244. Anthimos IV 1840-1841, 1848-1852
245. Anthimos V 1841-1842
246. Germanos IV 1842-1845, 1852-1853
247. Meletios III 1845
248. Anthimos VI 1845-1848, 1853-1855, 1871-1873
249. Cyril VII 1855-1860
250. Joachim II 1860-1863, 1873-1878
251. Sophronios III 1863-1866
252. Joachim III 1878-1884, 1901-1912
253. Joachim IV 1884-1887
254. Dionysios V 1887-1891
255. Neophytos VIII 1891-1894
256. Anthimos VII 1895-1897
257. Constantine V 1897-1901
258. Germanos V 1913-1918
259. Meletios IV Metaxakis 1921-1923
260. Theophan Noli was consecrated by order of the Ecumenical Patriarchate, Metr. Theophan (Fan) Stylian Noli was consecrated by Metropolitan Hierotheos Andon Yaho, then Bishop of Korcha, assisted by Metropolitan Kristofor Kissi (Kisi, Kisis) of Syradon (who was later the Metropolitan-Archbishop of Albania), by the authority of the Ecumenical Patriarch, on November 21, 1923 (Old Style) at the Cathedral of St. George in Korcha, Albania; Theophan Noli was consecrated as the Metropolitan of Durrazzo (Durres), Gora, and Shpata and Primate of All Illyria, the Western Sea, and All Albania.
261. Bishop Arsenias Saltas August 25, 1934,
262. Abp. Joseph Klimovicz 1935,
263. Abp. Joachim Souris June 2, 1951
264. Metropolitan Walter Propheta October 3, 1964
265. Francis J. Ryan with Bishops Everhart, Burns, and Gabre Mikal Kristos
266. Bishop Jeremiah (David Worley), who, with Bishop Frost, consecrated ...
267. Bishop Samuel (Mark (Pultorak) Morrison) with Bishop Jeremiah (David Worley)
268. Bishop Gregory W. Godsey (Mar Maximilian Anthony), assisted by Bishop Aaron Edmund Cass and Bishop William Quinlan did consecrate on 7 June 2014:

269. James Michael St. George.

### **Old Catholic thru Utrecht**

1. St. Peter the Apostle — to 64 A.D.
2. St. Linus — 67 to 76
3. St. Anacletus — 76 to 91
4. St. Clement I — 91 to 101
5. St. Evaristus — 100 to 109
6. St. Alexander I — 109 to 116
7. St. Sixtus I — 116 to 125
8. St. Telesphorus — 125 to 136
9. St. Hyginus — 138 to 140
10. St. Pius I — 140 to 155
11. St. Anicetus — 155 to 166
12. St. Soter — 166 to 174
13. St. Eleutherius — 174 to 189
14. St. Victor I — 189 to 198
15. St. Zephyrinus — 198 to 217
16. St. Callistus I — 217 to 222
17. St. Urban I — 222 to 230
18. St. Pontian — July 21, 230 to Sept. 28, 235
19. St. Anterus — Nov. 21, 235 to Jan. 20, 236
20. St. Fabian — Jan. 10, 236 to Jan. 20, 250
21. St. Cornelius — Mar. 251 to June 253
22. St. Lucius I — June 25, 253 to March 5, 254
23. St. Stephen I — May 12, 254 to Aug. 2, 257
24. St. Sixtus II — Aug. 30, 257 to Aug. 6, 258
25. St. Dionysius — July 22, 259 to Dec. 26, 268
26. St. Felix I — Jan. 5, 269 to Dec. 30, 274
27. St. Eutychian — Jan. 4, 275 to Dec. 7, 283
28. St. Caius — Dec. 17, 283 to Apr. 25, 296
29. St. Marcellinus — June 30, 296 to Oct. 25, 304
30. St. Marcellus I — May 27, 306 to Jan. 16, 308

31. St. Eusebius — Apr. 18, 310 to Aug. 17, 310
32. St. Miltiades — July 2, 311 to Jan. 11, 314
33. St. Silvester — Jan. 31, 314 to Dec. 31, 335
34. St. Mark — Jan. 18, 336 to Oct. 7, 336
35. St. Julius I — Feb. 6, 337 to Apr. 12, 352
36. St. Liberius — May 17, 352 to Sept. 24, 366
37. St. Damasus — Oct. 1, 366 to Dec. 11, 384
38. St. Siricius — Dec. 384 to Nov. 26, 399
39. St. Anastasius I — Nov. 27, 399 to Dec. 19, 401
40. St. Innocent I — Dec. 22, 401 to Mar. 12, 417
41. St. Zosimus — Mar. 18, 417 to Dec. 26, 418
42. St. Boniface I — Dec. 28, 418 to Sep. 4, 422
43. St. Celestine I — Sept. 10, 422 to July 27, 432
44. St. Sixtus III — July 31, 432 to Aug. 19, 440
45. St. Leo I “The Great” — Sept. 29, 440 to Nov. 10, 461
46. St. Hilarus — Nov. 19, 461 to Feb. 29, 468
47. St. Simplicius — Mar. 3, 468 to Mar. 10, 483
48. St. Felix III — Mar. 13, 483 to Mar. 1, 492
49. St. Gelasius I — Mar. 1, 492 to Nov. 21, 496
50. Anastasius II — Nov. 24, 496 to Nov. 19, 498
51. St. Symmachus — Nov. 22, 498 to July 19, 514
52. St. Hormisdas — July 20, 514 to Aug. 6, 523
53. St. John I — Aug. 13, 523 to May 18, 526
54. St. Felix IV — July 12, 526 to Sept. 22, 530
55. Boniface II — Sept. 22, 530 to Oct. 17, 532
56. St. John II — Jan. 2, 533 to May 8, 535
57. St. Agapitus I — May 13, 535 to Apr. 22, 536
58. St. Silverius — June 1, 536 to Nov. 11, 537
59. Vigilius — Mar. 29, 537 to June 7, 555
60. Pelagius I — Apr. 16, 556 to Mar. 4, 561
61. John III — July 17, 561 to July 13, 574
62. Benedict I — June 2, 575 to July 30, 579

63. Pelagius II — Nov. 26, 579 to Feb. 7, 590
64. St. Gregory I “The Great” — Sept. 3, 590 to Mar. 12, 604
65. Sabinianus — Sept. 13, 604 to Feb. 22, 606
66. Boniface III — Feb. 19 to Nov. 12, 607
67. St. Boniface IV — Aug. 25, 608 to May 8, 615
68. St. Adeodatus I (Deusdedit) — Oct. 19, 615 to Nov. 8, 618
69. Boniface V — Dec. 23, 619 to Oct. 25, 625
70. Honorius I — Oct. 27, 625 to Oct. 12, 638
71. Severinus — May 28 to Aug. 2, 640
72. John IV — Dec. 24, 640 to Oct. 12, 642
73. Theodore I — Nov. 24, 642 to Sept. 16, 649
74. St. Martin I — July 649 to May 14, 653
75. St. Eugenius I — Aug. 10, 654 to June 2, 657
76. St. Vitalian — July 30, 657 to Jan. 27, 672
77. Adeodatus II — Apr. 11, 672 to June 17, 676
78. Donus — Nov. 2, 676 to Apr. 11, 678
79. St. Agatho — June 27, 678 to Jan. 10, 681
80. St. Leo II — Aug. 17, 682 to July 3, 683
81. St. Benedict II — June 26, 684 to May 8, 685
82. John V — July 23, 685 to Aug. 2, 686
83. Conon — Oct. 21, 686 to Sept. 21, 687
84. St. Sergius I — Dec. 15, 687 to Sept. 8, 701
85. John VI — Oct. 30, 701 to Jan. 11, 705
86. John VII — Mar. 1, 705 to Oct. 18, 707
87. Sissinius — Jan. 15 to Feb. 4, 708
88. Constantine — Mar. 25, 708 to Apr. 9, 715
89. St. Gregory II — May 19, 715 to Feb. 11, 731
90. St. Gregory III — Mar. 18, 731 to Nov. 741
91. St. Zacharias — Dec. 3, 741 to Mar. 15, 752
92. Stephen II — Mar. 26, 752 to Apr. 26, 757
93. St. Paul I — 29 May 757 to June 28, 767
94. Stephen III — Aug. 1, 768 to Jan. 24, 772

95. Adrian I — Feb. 1, 772 to Dec. 25, 795
96. St. Leo III — Dec. 26, 795 to June 12, 816
97. Stephen IV — June 22, 816 to Jan. 24, 817
98. St. Paschal I — Jan. 25, 817 to Feb. 11, 824
99. Eugenius II — Feb. 824 to Aug. 827
100. Valentine — Aug. 827 to Sept. 827
101. Gregory IV — 827 to Jan. 844
102. Sergius II — Jan. 844 to Jan. 27, 847
103. St. Leo IV — Jan. 847 to July 17, 855
104. Benedict III — July 855 to Apr. 17, 858
105. St. Nicholas I — Apr. 24, 858 to Nov. 13, 867
106. Adrian II — Dec. 14, 867 to Dec. 14, 872
107. John VIII — Dec. 14, 872 to Dec. 16, 882
108. Marinus I — Dec. 16, 882 to May 15, 884
109. St. Adrian III — May 17, 884 to Sept. 885
110. Stephen V — Sept. 885 to Sept. 14, 891
111. Formosus — Oct. 6, 891 to Apr. 4, 896
112. Boniface VI — Apr. 896 to Apr. 896
113. Stephen VI — May 896 to Aug. 897
114. Romanus — Aug. 897 to Nov. 897
115. Theodore II — Dec. 897
116. John IX — Jan. 898 to Jan. 900
117. Benedict IV — Jan. 900 to July 903
118. Leo V — July 903 to Sept. 903
119. Sergius III — Jan. 29, 904 to Apr. 14, 911
120. Anastasius III — Apr. 911 to June 913
121. Lando — July 913 to Feb. 914
122. John X — Mar. 914 to May 928
123. Leo VI — May 928 to Dec. 928
124. Stephen VII — Dec. 928 to Feb. 931
125. John XI — Feb. 931 to Dec. 935
126. Leo VII — Jan. 936 to July 13, 939

127. Stephen VIII — July 14, 939 to Oct. 942
128. Marinus II — Oct. 30, 942 to May 946
129. Agapetus II — May 10, 946 to Dec. 955
130. John XII — Dec. 16, 955 to May 14, 964
131. Leo VIII — Dec. 4, 963 to Mar. 1, 965
132. Benedict V — May 22, 964 to July 4, 966
133. John XIII — Oct. 1, 965 to Sept. 6, 972
134. Benedict VI — Jan. 19, 973 to June 974
135. Benedict VII — Oct. 974 to July 10, 983
136. John XIV — Dec. 983 to Aug. 20, 984
137. John XV — Aug. 985 to March 996
138. Gregory V — May 3, 996 to Feb. 18, 999
139. Sylvester II — Apr. 2, 999 to May 12, 1003
140. John XVII — June 1003 to Dec. 1003
141. John XVIII — Jan. 1004 to July 1009
142. Sergius IV — July 31, 1009 to May 12, 1012
143. Benedict VIII — May 18, 1012 to Apr. 9, 1024
144. John XIX — Apr. 1024 to 1032
145. Benedict IX — 1032 to 1044
146. Sylvester III — Jan. 20, 1045 to Feb. 10, 1045
147. Gregory VI — May 5, 1045 to Feb. 1046
148. Clement II — Dec. 24, 1046 to Oct. 9, 1047
149. Damasus II — July 17, 1048 to Aug. 9, 1048
150. St. Leo IX — Feb. 12, 1049 to Apr. 19, 1054
151. Victor II — Apr. 16, 1055 to July 28, 1057
152. Stephen IX — Aug. 3, 1057 to Mar. 29, 1058
153. Nicholas II — Jan. 24, 1059 to July 27, 1061
154. Alexander II — Oct. 1, 1061 to Apr. 21, 1073
155. St. Gregory VII — Apr. 22, 1073 to May 25, 1085
156. Blessed Victor III — May 24, 1086 to Sept. 16, 1087
157. Blessed Urban II — Mar. 12, 1088 to July 29, 1099
158. Paschal II — Aug. 13, 1099 to Jan. 21, 1118



159. Gelasius II — Jan. 24, 1118 to Jan. 28, 1119
160. Callistus II — Feb. 2, 1119 to Dec. 13, 1124
161. Honorius II — Dec. 21, 1124 to Feb. 13, 1130
162. Innocent II — Feb. 14, 1130 to Sept. 24, 1143
163. Celestine II — Sept. 26, 1143 to Mar. 8, 1144
164. Lucius II — Mar. 12, 1144 to Feb. 15, 1145
165. Blessed Eugenius III — Feb. 15, 1145 to July 8, 1153
166. Anastasius IV — July 12, 1153 to Dec. 3, 1154
167. Adrian IV — Dec. 4, 1154 to Sept. 1, 1159
168. Alexander III — Sept. 7, 1159 to Aug. 30, 1181
169. Lucius III — Sept. 1, 1181 to Sept. 25, 1185
170. Urban III — Nov. 25, 1185 to Oct. 20 1187
171. Gregory VIII — Oct. 21, 1187 to Dec. 17, 1187
172. Clement III — Dec. 19, 1187 to Mar. 1191
173. Celestine III — Mar. 30, 1191 to Jan. 8, 1198
174. Innocent III — Jan. 8, 1198 to July 16, 1216
175. Honorius III — July 18, 1216 to Mar. 18, 1227
176. Gregory IX — Mar. 19, 1227 to Aug. 22, 1241
177. Celestine IV — Oct. 25, 1241 to Nov. 10, 1251
178. Innocent IV — June 25, 1243 to Dec. 7, 1254
179. Alexander IV — Dec. 12, 1254 to May 25, 1261
180. Urban IV — Aug. 29, 1261 to Oct. 2, 1264
181. Clement IV — Feb. 5, 1265 to Nov. 29, 1268
182. Blessed Gregory X — Sept. 1, 1271 to Jan. 10, 1276
183. Blessed Innocent V — Jan. 21, 1276 to June 22, 1276
184. Adrian V — July 11, 1276 to Aug. 18, 1276
185. John XXI — Sept. 8, 1276 to May 20, 1277
186. Nicholas III — Nov. 25, 1277 to Aug. 22, 1280
187. Martin IV — Feb. 2, 1281 to Mar. 28, 1285
188. Honorius IV — Apr. 2, 1285 to Apr. 3, 1287
189. Nicholas IV — Feb. 22, 1288 to Apr. 4, 1292
190. St. Celestine V (resigned) — July 5, 1294 to Dec. 13, 1294

191. Boniface VIII — Dec. 24, 1294 to Oct. 11, 1303
192. Blessed Benedict XI — Oct. 22, 1303 to July 7, 1304
193. Clement V — June 5, 1305 to Apr. 20, 1314
194. John XXII — Aug. 7, 1305 to Dec. 4, 1334
195. Nicholas V — May 12, 1328 to Aug. 5, 1330
196. Benedict XII — Dec. 20, 1334 to Apr. 25, 1342
197. Clement VI — May 7, 1342 to Dec. 6, 1352
198. Innocent VI — Dec. 18, 1352 to Sept. 12, 1362
199. Blessed Urban V — Sept. 28, 1362 to Dec. 19, 1370
200. Gregory XI — Dec. 30, 1370 to Mar. 26, 1378
201. Urban VI — Apr. 8, 1378 to Oct. 15, 1389
202. Boniface IX — Nov. 2, 1389 to Oct. 1, 1404
203. Innocent VII — Oct. 17, 1404 to Nov. 6, 1406
204. Gregory XII — Nov. 30, 1406 to July 4, 1415
205. Martin V — Nov. 11, 1417 to Feb. 20, 1431
206. Eugenius IV — Mar. 3, 1431 to Feb. 23, 1447
207. Nicholas V — Mar. 6, 1447 to Mar. 24, 1455
208. Callistus III — Apr. 8, 1455 to Aug. 6, 1458
209. Pius II — Aug. 19, 1458 to Aug. 15, 1464
210. Paul II — Aug. 30, 1464 to July 26, 1471
211. Sixtus IV — Aug. 9, 1471 to Aug. 12, 1484
212. Innocent VIII — Aug. 29, 1484 to July 25, 1492
213. Alexander VI — Aug. 11, 1492 to Aug. 18, 1503
214. Pius III — Sept. 22, 1503 to Oct. 18, 1503
215. Julius II — Oct. 31, 1503 to Feb. 21, 1513
216. Leo X — Mar. 9, 1513 to Dec. 1, 1521
217. Adrian VI — Jan. 9, 1522 to Sept. 14, 1523
218. Clement VII — Nov. 19, 1523 to Sept. 25, 1534
219. Paul III — Oct. 13, 1534 to Nov. 10, 1549
220. Julius III — Feb. 7, 1550 to Mar. 23, 1555
221. Marcellus II — Apr. 9, 1555 to May 1, 1555
222. Paul IV — May 23, 1555 to Aug. 18, 1559

- 223. Pius IV — Dec. 25, 1559 to Dec. 9, 1565
- 224. St. Pius V — Jan. 7, 1566 to May 1, 1572
- 225. Gregory XIII — May 13, 1572 to Apr. 10, 1585
- 226. Sixtus V — Apr. 24, 1585 to Aug. 27, 1590
- 227. Urban VII — Sept. 15, 1590 to Sept. 27, 1590
- 228. Gregory XIV — Dec. 5, 1590 to Oct. 16, 1591
- 229. Innocent IX — Oct. 29, 1591 to Dec. 30, 1591
- 230. Clement VIII — Jan. 30, 1592 to Mar. 3, 1605
- 231. Leo XI — Apr. 1, 1605 to Apr. 27, 1605
- 232. Paul V — May 16, 1605 to Jan. 28 1621
- 233. Gregory XV — Feb. 9, 1621 to July 8, 1623
- 234. Urban VIII — Aug. 6, 1623 to July 29, 1644
- 235. Innocent X — Sept. 15, 1644 to Jan 7, 1655
- 236. Alexander VII — Apr. 7, 1655 to May 22, 1667
- 237. Antonio Barberini — 1657 to 1671
- 238. Michael le Tellier – 1659
- 239. Jaques Benigne de Bousseut – 1670
- 240. James Coyon de Matignon – 1693
- 241. Dominicus Marie Varlet – February 12, 1719
- 242. Peter John Meindaerts – October 17, 1739
- 243. Johannes Van Stiphout – July 11, 1745
- 244. Gaultherus Michael Van Niewenhuizen – February 7, 1768
- 245. Adrian Broekman – June 21, 1778
- 246. Johannes Jacobus Van Rhijin – July 5, 1797
- 247. Gilbertus de Jong – November 7, 1805
- 248. Wilibrordus Van Os – April 24, 1814
- 249. Johannes Bon – April 22, 1819
- 250. Johannes Van Santen – June 14, 1825
- 251. Hermanus Heijkamp – July 17, 1854
- 252. Casparus Johannes Rinkel – August 11, 1873
- 253. Geradus Gul – May 11, 1892
- 254. Arnold Harris Matthew – 28 April 1908

255. Arthur William Howarth 1910
256. Ignatius (William Albert) Nichols (sub conditione) on September 28, 1933
257. Theodotus (Stanislaus Witowski) DeWitow November 29, 1936
258. Walter (Wolodymyr I) Myron Propheta October 3, 1964
259. Francis J. Ryan with Bishops Everhart, Burns, and Gabre Mikal Kristos
260. Bishop Jeremiah (David Worley), who, with Bishop Frost, consecrated ...
261. Bishop Samuel (Mark (Pultorak) Morrison) with Bishop Jeremiah (David Worley)
262. Bishop Gregory W. Godsey (Mar Maximilian Anthony), assisted by Bishop Aaron Edmund Cass and Bishop William Quinlan did consecrate on 7 June 2014:
263. James Michael St. George.

### Old Catholic Succession

1. St. Peter the Apostle — to 64 A.D.
2. St. Linus — 67 to 76
3. St. Anacletus — 76 to 91
4. St. Clement I — 91 to 101
5. St. Evaristus — 100 to 109
6. St. Alexander I — 109 to 116
7. St. Sixtus I — 116 to 125
8. St. Telesphorus — 125 to 136
9. St. Hyginus — 138 to 140
10. St. Pius I — 140 to 155
11. St. Anicetus — 155 to 166
12. St. Soter — 166 to 174
13. St. Eleutherius — 174 to 189
14. St. Victor I — 189 to 198
15. St. Zephyrinus — 198 to 217
16. St. Callistus I — 217 to 222
17. St. Urban I — 222 to 230
18. St. Pontian — July 21, 230 to Sept. 28, 235
19. St. Anterus — Nov. 21, 235 to Jan. 20, 236
20. St. Fabian — Jan. 10, 236 to Jan. 20, 250
21. St. Cornelius — Mar. 251 to June 253

22. St. Lucius I — June 25, 253 to March 5, 254
23. St. Stephen I — May 12, 254 to Aug. 2, 257
24. St. Sixtus II — Aug. 30, 257 to Aug. 6, 258
25. St. Dionysius — July 22, 259 to Dec. 26, 268
26. St. Felix I — Jan. 5, 269 to Dec. 30, 274
27. St. Eutychian — Jan. 4, 275 to Dec. 7, 283
28. St. Caius — Dec. 17, 283 to Apr. 25, 296
29. St. Marcellinus — June 30, 296 to Oct. 25, 304
30. St. Marcellus I — May 27, 306 to Jan. 16, 308
31. St. Eusebius — Apr. 18, 310 to Aug. 17, 310
32. St. Miltiades — July 2, 311 to Jan. 11, 314
33. St. Silvester — Jan. 31, 314 to Dec. 31, 335
34. St. Mark — Jan. 18, 336 to Oct. 7, 336
35. St. Julius I — Feb. 6, 337 to Apr. 12, 352
36. St. Liberius — May 17, 352 to Sept. 24, 366
37. St. Damasus — Oct. 1, 366 to Dec. 11, 384
38. St. Siricius — Dec. 384 to Nov. 26, 399
39. St. Anastasius I — Nov. 27, 399 to Dec. 19, 401
40. St. Innocent I — Dec. 22, 401 to Mar. 12, 417
41. St. Zosimus — Mar. 18, 417 to Dec. 26, 418
42. St. Boniface I — Dec. 28, 418 to Sep. 4, 422
43. St. Celestine I — Sept. 10, 422 to July 27, 432
44. St. Sixtus III — July 31, 432 to Aug. 19, 440
45. St. Leo I “The Great” — Sept. 29, 440 to Nov. 10, 461
46. St. Hilarus — Nov. 19, 461 to Feb. 29, 468
47. St. Simplicius — Mar. 3, 468 to Mar. 10, 483
48. St. Felix III — Mar. 13, 483 to Mar. 1, 492
49. St. Gelasius I — Mar. 1, 492 to Nov. 21, 496
50. Anastasius II — Nov. 24, 496 to Nov. 19, 498
51. St. Symmachus — Nov. 22, 498 to July 19, 514
52. St. Hormisdas — July 20, 514 to Aug. 6, 523
53. St. John I — Aug. 13, 523 to May 18, 526

54. St. Felix IV — July 12, 526 to Sept. 22, 530
55. Boniface II — Sept. 22, 530 to Oct. 17, 532
56. St. John II — Jan. 2, 533 to May 8, 535
57. St. Agapitus I — May 13, 535 to Apr. 22, 536
58. St. Silverius — June 1, 536 to Nov. 11, 537
59. Vigilius — Mar. 29, 537 to June 7, 555
60. Pelagius I — Apr. 16, 556 to Mar. 4, 561
61. John III — July 17, 561 to July 13, 574
62. Benedict I — June 2, 575 to July 30, 579
63. Pelagius II — Nov. 26, 579 to Feb. 7, 590
64. St. Gregory I “The Great” — Sept. 3, 590 to Mar. 12, 604
65. Sabinianus — Sept. 13, 604 to Feb. 22, 606
66. Boniface III — Feb. 19 to Nov. 12, 607
67. St. Boniface IV — Aug. 25, 608 to May 8, 615
68. St. Adeodatus I (Deusdedit) — Oct. 19, 615 to Nov. 8, 618
69. Boniface V — Dec. 23, 619 to Oct. 25, 625
70. Honorius I — Oct. 27, 625 to Oct. 12, 638
71. Severinus — May 28 to Aug. 2, 640
72. John IV — Dec. 24, 640 to Oct. 12, 642
73. Theodore I — Nov. 24, 642 to Sept. 16, 649
74. St. Martin I — July 649 to May 14, 653
75. St. Eugenius I — Aug. 10, 654 to June 2, 657
76. St. Vitalian — July 30, 657 to Jan. 27, 672
77. Adeodatus II — Apr. 11, 672 to June 17, 676
78. Donus — Nov. 2, 676 to Apr. 11, 678
79. St. Agatho — June 27, 678 to Jan. 10, 681
80. St. Leo II — Aug. 17, 682 to July 3, 683
81. St. Benedict II — June 26, 684 to May 8, 685
82. John V — July 23, 685 to Aug. 2, 686
83. Conon — Oct. 21, 686 to Sept. 21, 687
84. St. Sergius I — Dec. 15, 687 to Sept. 8, 701
85. John VI — Oct. 30, 701 to Jan. 11, 705

86. John VII — Mar. 1, 705 to Oct. 18, 707
87. Sissinius — Jan. 15 to Feb. 4, 708
88. Constantine — Mar. 25, 708 to Apr. 9, 715
89. St. Gregory II — May 19, 715 to Feb. 11, 731
90. St. Gregory III — Mar. 18, 731 to Nov. 741
91. St. Zacharias — Dec. 3, 741 to Mar. 15, 752
92. Stephen II — Mar. 26, 752 to Apr. 26, 757
93. St. Paul I — 29 May 757 to June 28, 767
94. Stephen III — Aug. 1, 768 to Jan. 24, 772
95. Adrian I — Feb. 1, 772 to Dec. 25, 795
96. St. Leo III — Dec. 26, 795 to June 12, 816
97. Stephen IV — June 22, 816 to Jan. 24, 817
98. St. Paschal I — Jan. 25, 817 to Feb. 11, 824
99. Eugenius II — Feb. 824 to Aug. 827
100. Valentine — Aug. 827 to Sept. 827
101. Gregory IV — 827 to Jan. 844
102. Sergius II — Jan. 844 to Jan. 27, 847
103. St. Leo IV — Jan. 847 to July 17, 855
104. Benedict III — July 855 to Apr. 17, 858
105. St. Nicholas I — Apr. 24, 858 to Nov. 13, 867
106. Adrian II — Dec. 14, 867 to Dec. 14, 872
107. John VIII — Dec. 14, 872 to Dec. 16, 882
108. Marinus I — Dec. 16, 882 to May 15, 884
109. St. Adrian III — May 17, 884 to Sept. 885
110. Stephen V — Sept. 885 to Sept. 14, 891
111. Formosus — Oct. 6, 891 to Apr. 4, 896
112. Boniface VI — Apr. 896 to Apr. 896
113. Stephen VI — May 896 to Aug. 897
114. Romanus — Aug. 897 to Nov. 897
115. Theodore II — Dec. 897
116. John IX — Jan. 898 to Jan. 900
117. Benedict IV — Jan. 900 to July 903

118. Leo V — July 903 to Sept. 903
119. Sergius III — Jan. 29, 904 to Apr. 14, 911
120. Anastasius III — Apr. 911 to June 913
121. Lando — July 913 to Feb. 914
122. John X — Mar. 914 to May 928
123. Leo VI — May 928 to Dec. 928
124. Stephen VII — Dec. 928 to Feb. 931
125. John XI — Feb. 931 to Dec. 935
126. Leo VII — Jan. 936 to July 13, 939
127. Stephen VIII — July 14, 939 to Oct. 942
128. Marinus II — Oct. 30, 942 to May 946
129. Agapetus II — May 10, 946 to Dec. 955
130. John XII — Dec. 16, 955 to May 14, 964
131. Leo VIII — Dec. 4, 963 to Mar. 1, 965
132. Benedict V — May 22, 964 to July 4, 966
133. John XIII — Oct. 1, 965 to Sept. 6, 972
134. Benedict VI — Jan. 19, 973 to June 974
135. Benedict VII — Oct. 974 to July 10, 983
136. John XIV — Dec. 983 to Aug. 20, 984
137. John XV — Aug. 985 to March 996
138. Gregory V — May 3, 996 to Feb. 18, 999
139. Sylvester II — Apr. 2, 999 to May 12, 1003
140. John XVII — June 1003 to Dec. 1003
141. John XVIII — Jan. 1004 to July 1009
142. Sergius IV — July 31, 1009 to May 12, 1012
143. Benedict VIII — May 18, 1012 to Apr. 9, 1024
144. John XIX — Apr. 1024 to 1032
145. Benedict IX — 1032 to 1044
146. Sylvester III — Jan. 20, 1045 to Feb. 10, 1045
147. Gregory VI — May 5, 1045 to Feb. 1046
148. Clement II — Dec. 24, 1046 to Oct. 9, 1047
149. Damasus II — July 17, 1048 to Aug. 9, 1048



150. St. Leo IX — Feb. 12, 1049 to Apr. 19, 1054
151. Victor II — Apr. 16, 1055 to July 28, 1057
152. Stephen IX — Aug. 3, 1057 to Mar. 29, 1058
153. Nicholas II — Jan. 24, 1059 to July 27, 1061
154. Alexander II — Oct. 1, 1061 to Apr. 21, 1073
155. St. Gregory VII — Apr. 22, 1073 to May 25, 1085
156. Blessed Victor III — May 24, 1086 to Sept. 16, 1087
157. Blessed Urban II — Mar. 12, 1088 to July 29, 1099
158. Paschal II — Aug. 13, 1099 to Jan. 21, 1118
159. Gelasius II — Jan. 24, 1118 to Jan. 28, 1119
160. Callistus II — Feb. 2, 1119 to Dec. 13, 1124
161. Honorius II — Dec. 21, 1124 to Feb. 13, 1130
162. Innocent II — Feb. 14, 1130 to Sept. 24, 1143
163. Celestine II — Sept. 26, 1143 to Mar. 8, 1144
164. Lucius II — Mar. 12, 1144 to Feb. 15, 1145
165. Blessed Eugenius III — Feb. 15, 1145 to July 8, 1153
166. Anastasius IV — July 12, 1153 to Dec. 3, 1154
167. Adrian IV — Dec. 4, 1154 to Sept. 1, 1159
168. Alexander III — Sept. 7, 1159 to Aug. 30, 1181
169. Lucius III — Sept. 1, 1181 to Sept. 25, 1185
170. Urban III — Nov. 25, 1185 to Oct. 20, 1187
171. Gregory VIII — Oct. 21, 1187 to Dec. 17, 1187
172. Clement III — Dec. 19, 1187 to Mar. 1191
173. Celestine III — Mar. 30, 1191 to Jan. 8, 1198
174. Innocent III — Jan. 8, 1198 to July 16, 1216
175. Honorius III — July 18, 1216 to Mar. 18, 1227
176. Gregory IX — Mar. 19, 1227 to Aug. 22, 1241
177. Celestine IV — Oct. 25, 1241 to Nov. 10, 1251
178. Innocent IV — June 25, 1243 to Dec. 7, 1254
179. Alexander IV — Dec. 12, 1254 to May 25, 1261
180. Urban IV — Aug. 29, 1261 to Oct. 2, 1264
181. Clement IV — Feb. 5, 1265 to Nov. 29, 1268

182. Blessed Gregory X — Sept. 1, 1271 to Jan. 10, 1276
183. Blessed Innocent V — Jan. 21, 1276 to June 22, 1276
184. Adrian V — July 11, 1276 to Aug. 18, 1276
185. John XXI — Sept. 8, 1276 to May 20, 1277
186. Nicholas III — Nov. 25, 1277 to Aug. 22, 1280
187. Martin IV — Feb. 2, 1281 to Mar. 28, 1285
188. Honorius IV — Apr. 2, 1285 to Apr. 3, 1287
189. Nicholas IV — Feb. 22, 1288 to Apr. 4, 1292
190. St. Celestine V (resigned) — July 5, 1294 to Dec. 13, 1294
191. Boniface VIII — Dec. 24, 1294 to Oct. 11, 1303
192. Blessed Benedict XI — Oct. 22, 1303 to July 7, 1304
193. Clement V — June 5, 1305 to Apr. 20, 1314
194. John XXII — Aug. 7, 1305 to Dec. 4, 1334
195. Nicholas V — May 12, 1328 to Aug. 5, 1330
196. Benedict XII — Dec. 20, 1334 to Apr. 25, 1342
197. Clement VI — May 7, 1342 to Dec. 6, 1352
198. Innocent VI — Dec. 18, 1352 to Sept. 12, 1362
199. Blessed Urban V — Sept. 28, 1362 to Dec. 19, 1370
200. Gregory XI — Dec. 30, 1370 to Mar. 26, 1378
201. Urban VI — Apr. 8, 1378 to Oct. 15, 1389
202. Boniface IX — Nov. 2, 1389 to Oct. 1, 1404
203. Innocent VII — Oct. 17, 1404 to Nov. 6, 1406
204. Gregory XII — Nov. 30, 1406 to July 4, 1415
205. Martin V — Nov. 11, 1417 to Feb. 20, 1431
206. Eugenius IV — Mar. 3, 1431 to Feb. 23, 1447
207. Nicholas V — Mar. 6, 1447 to Mar. 24, 1455
208. Callistus III — Apr. 8, 1455 to Aug. 6, 1458
209. Pius II — Aug. 19, 1458 to Aug. 15, 1464
210. Paul II — Aug. 30, 1464 to July 26, 1471
211. Sixtus IV — Aug. 9, 1471 to Aug. 12, 1484
212. Innocent VIII — Aug. 29, 1484 to July 25, 1492
213. Alexander VI — Aug. 11, 1492 to Aug. 18, 1503

- 214. Pius III — Sept. 22, 1503 to Oct. 18, 1503
- 215. Julius II — Oct. 31, 1503 to Feb. 21, 1513
- 216. Leo X — Mar. 9, 1513 to Dec. 1, 1521
- 217. Adrian VI — Jan. 9, 1522 to Sept. 14, 1523
- 218. Clement VII — Nov. 19, 1523 to Sept. 25, 1534
- 219. Paul III — Oct. 13, 1534 to Nov. 10, 1549
- 220. Julius III — Feb. 7, 1550 to Mar. 23, 1555
- 221. Marcellus II — Apr. 9, 1555 to May 1, 1555
- 222. Paul IV — May 23, 1555 to Aug. 18, 1559
- 223. Pius IV — Dec. 25, 1559 to Dec. 9, 1565
- 224. St. Pius V — Jan. 7, 1566 to May 1, 1572
- 225. Gregory XIII — May 13, 1572 to Apr. 10, 1585
- 226. Sixtus V — Apr. 24, 1585 to Aug. 27, 1590
- 227. Urban VII — Sept. 15, 1590 to Sept. 27, 1590
- 228. Gregory XIV — Dec. 5, 1590 to Oct. 16, 1591
- 229. Innocent IX — Oct. 29, 1591 to Dec. 30, 1591
- 230. Clement VIII — Jan. 30, 1592 to Mar. 3, 1605
- 231. Leo XI — Apr. 1, 1605 to Apr. 27, 1605
- 232. Paul V — May 16, 1605 to Jan. 28 1621
- 233. Gregory XV — Feb. 9, 1621 to July 8, 1623
- 234. Urban VIII — Aug. 6, 1623 to July 29, 1644
- 235. Innocent X — Sept. 15, 1644 to Jan 7, 1655
- 236. Alexander VII — Apr. 7, 1655 to May 22, 1667
- 237. Cardinal Antonio Baberini
- 238. Michael Letellier
- 239. Jaques Benigne Bousset
- 240. Jaques Goyon de Matignon
- 241. Dominique Marie Varley
- 242. Petrus Johannes Meindaerts
- 243. Gualterus Michael van Nieuwhuyzen
- 244. Andrianus Johannes Brockman
- 245. Johannes Jacobus van Rhyn

246. Gisbert Cornelius de Jong
247. Willibrord van Os
248. Johannes Bon
249. Johannes van Santen
250. Hermanus Heykamp
251. Casparus Johannes Rinkel
252. Gerardus Gul
253. Arnold Harris Mathew
254. Rudolf E. de Landas Berghes
255. Carmel Henry Carfora
256. Hubert A. Rogers
257. Peter A. Williamowich
258. Peter A Zurawetzky
259. Uladslau Ryzh-Ryski
260. Francis J. Ryan with Bishops Everhart, Burns, and Gabre Mikal Kristos
261. Jeremiah (David Worley) – November 17, 1972
262. Samuel (Mark (Pultorak) Morrison) with Bishop Jeremiah (David Worley)
263. Bishop Gregory W. Godsey (Mar Maximilian Anthony), assisted by Bishop Aaron Edmund Cass and Bishop William Quinlan did consecrate on 7 June 2014:
264. James Michael St. George.

### **Syrian – Malankarese Succession**

1. Saint Peter the Apostle — 38 A.D. to 40 A.D.
2. Evodius — 40 to 43
3. Ignatius I, Martyr — 43 to 123
4. Earon — 123 to 137
5. Cornelius — 137 to 142
6. Eados — 142 to 157
7. Theophilus — 157 to 171
8. Maximinus — 171 to 179
9. Seraphim — 179 to 189
10. Asclepiades, Martyr — 189 to 201
11. Philip — 201 to 219

12. Zebinus — 219 to 237
13. Babylos, Martyr — 237 to 250
14. Fabius — 250 to 251
15. Demetrius — 251 to 257
16. Paul I — 257 to 270
17. Domnus I — 270 to 281
18. Tomotheus — 281 to 291
19. Cyrilus — 291 to 296
20. Tyrantus — 296 to 301
21. Vitalius — 301 to 318
22. Philogonius — 318 to 323
23. Eustachius — 323 to 338
24. Paulinius — 338 to 383
25. Philabinus — 383 to 386
26. Evagrinus — 386 to 416
27. Phosphorius — 416 to 418
28. Alexander — 418 to 428
29. John I — 428 to 431
30. Theodotus — 431 to 442
31. Domnus II — 442 to 449
32. Maximus — 450 to 453
33. Accacius — 454 to 457
34. Martyrius — 457 to 464
35. Peter II — 464 to 500
36. Philadius — 500 to 509
37. Severius the Great — 509 to 544
38. Sergius — 544 to 547
39. Domnus III — 547 to 560
40. Anastasius — 560 to 564
41. Gregory I — 564 to 567
42. Paul II — 567 to 571
43. Patra — 571 to 586

44. Domnus IV — 586 to 591
45. Julianus — 591 to 595
46. Athanasius I — 595 to 635
47. John II — 636 to 649
48. Theodorus I — 649 to 667
49. Severus — 668 to 684
50. Athanasius II — 684 to 687
51. Julianus II — 687 to 708
52. Elias I — 709 to 724
53. Athanasius III — 724 to 739
54. Evanius I — 740 to 756
55. Gervasius I — 759 to 790
56. Joseph — 790 to 792
57. Cyriacus — 793 to 817
58. Dionysius I — 818 to 845
59. John III — 847 to 874
60. Ignatius II — 877 to 882
61. Theodosius — 887 to 896
62. Dionysius II — 897 to 909
63. John IV — 910 to 922
64. Basilius I — 922 to 935
65. John V — 936 to 953
66. Evanius II — 954 to 957
67. Dionysius III — 958 to 961
68. Abraham I — 962 to 963
69. John VI — 965 to 985
70. Athanasius IV — 987 to 1003
71. John VII — 1004 to 1031
72. Dionysius IV — 1032 to 1042
73. Theodorus II — 1042 to 1057
74. Athanasius V — 1058 to 1063
75. John VIII — 1064 to 1073

76. Basilus II — 1074 to 1076
77. Abdoone — 1076 to 1077
78. Dionysius V — 1077 to 1078
79. Evanius III — 1080 to 1082
80. Dionysius VI — 1088 to 1090
81. Athanasius VI — 1091 to 1129
82. John IX — 1131 to 1139
83. Athanasius VII — 1139 to 1166
84. Michael I (The Great) — 1167 to 1200
85. Athanasius VIII — 1200 to 1207
86. Michael II — 1207 to 1208
87. John X — 1208 to 1220
88. Ignatius III — 1223 to 1252
89. Dionysius VII — 1253 to 1253
90. John XI — 1253 to 1263
91. Ignatius IV — 1264 to 1283
92. Philanus — 1283 to 1292
93. Ignatius Beruhid — 1293 to 1333
94. Ignatius Ismael — 1333 to 1366
95. Ignatius Basilus III — 1366 to 1382
96. Ignatius Abraham II — 1382 to 1412
97. Ignatius Basilus IV — 1412 to 1415
98. Ignatius Behanan I — 1415 to 1455
99. Ignatius Kalojih — 1455 to 1483
100. Ignatius John XII — 1483 to 1492
101. Ignatius Noah — 1492 to 1508
102. Ignatius Jesus I — 1509 to 1510
103. Ignatius Jacob I — 1510 to 1519
104. Ignatius David I — 1519 to 1520
105. Ignatius Abdullah — 1520 to 1557
106. Ignatius Neamathalak — 1557 to 1576
107. Ignatius David II — 1576 to 1591

108. Ignatius Philathus — 1591 to 1597
109. Ignatius Abdullah II — 1597 to 1598
110. Ignatius Cadhai — 1598 to 1639
111. Ignatius Simeon — 1640 to 1653
112. Ignatius Jesus II — 1653 to 1661
113. Ignatius Amessiah — 1661 to 1686
114. Ignatius Cabeed — 1686 to 1687
115. Ignatius Gervasius II — 1687 to 1708
116. Ignatius Isaac — 1708 to 1721
117. Ignatius Siccarablak — 1722 to 1745
118. Ignatius Gervasius III — 1746 to 1768
119. Ignatius Gervasius IV — 1768 to 1781
120. Ignatius Mathias — 1781 to 1809
121. Ignatius Behanan II — 1810 to 1817
122. Ignatius Jonas — 1817 to 1818
123. Ignatius Gervasius V — 1818 to 1837
124. Ignatius Elias II — 1839 to 1847
125. Ignatius Jacob II — 1847 to 1871
126. Ignatius Peter III — 1872 to 1894
127. Paul Athanasius — 1877
128. Julius Alvarez — July 29, 1889
129. Mar Timotheus I (Joseph Rene Vilatte) — June 5, 1892
130. Mar Francis (John Barwell Walker, aka Edmund Basile Walker-Baxter) — 29 May 1892
131. Bishop C. David Luther — 24 May 1929
132. Bishop Richard Ingram — 17 June 1984
133. Bishop Paul William Seese — 10 September 1989
134. Bishop Paul A. Diederich — 25 November 1989
135. Bishop Mark Shirilau
136. Bishop Michael Frost
137. Bishop Samuel (Mark (Pultorak) Morrison) with Bishop Jeremiah (David Worley)
138. Bishop Gregory W. Godsey (Mar Maximilian Anthony), assisted by Bishop Aaron Edmund Cass and Bishop William Quinlan did consecrate on 7 June 2014:



139. James Michael St. George.

## **The Chaldean Catholic Uniate**

(Patriarchate of Babylon at Baghdad)

1. Saint Thomas the Apostle – c. 35-c. 37
2. Mar Addai (St. Thaddeus the Apostle) – c. 37-c. 65
3. Mar Agai – c. 66-c. 87
4. Mar Mari – c. 88-c. 120
5. Mar Abris – c. 121-c. 137
6. Mar Abraham (Oraham I of Kashkar) – c. 159-c. 171
7. Mar Yacob I – c. 172-c. 190
8. Mar Ahha (Akhu d'Aboui) – c. 190-c. 220
9. Mar Shahioupa (Shakhlupa of Kashkar) – c. 220-c. 240
10. Mar Papa bar Gaggai – c. 317-c. 329
11. Mar Shimun Bar Sabba'ei – c. 329-c. 341
12. Mar Shalidoste (Shahdost) – c. 341-c. 345
13. Mar Bar Bashmin – c. 345-c. 350
14. Mar Toumarsa (Turmarsa) – c. 363-c. 371
15. Mar Qaiyuma – c. 372-c. 399
16. Mar Iskhaq – c. 399-c. 410
17. Maana – 420
20. Mar Frabokht (Qarabukht) – 420-421
21. Mar Dadishu I – 421-456
22. Mar Babwahi – 457-484
23. Mar Aqaq-Acace – 484-496
24. Mar Babai I – c. 497-c. 503
25. Mar Shila/Sheela – c. 503-c. 523
26. Mar Narsai Elisha – c. 524-c. 539
27. Mar Polos I – c. 539-c. 540
28. Mar Aba I the Great – c. 540-552
29. Mar Yosip I – 552-566
30. Mar Ezechiel (Khazqiyil) – 566-581
31. Mar Isho-Yab I d'Arzunaya – 582-595

32. Mar Sabrisho (Shorishu) I Garmaqaya – 596-604
33. Mar Greghor I Partaya – c. 605-c. 609
34. Mar Isho-Yab II – c. 628-c. 645
35. Mar Immeh – c. 645-c. 649
36. Mar Isho-Yab III Kdayawaya – c. 649-660
37. Mar Guiwarguis I – 661-680
38. Mar Yochanan I Bar Marta – 681-683
39. Mar Hanan-Isho (Khnanishu) I – c. 685-700
40. Mar Yochanan II Garba – 693-694
41. Mar Sliwa Zkha – 714-728
42. Mar Pethion – 731-740
43. Mar Aba II – 741-751
44. Mar Sorine – 752
45. Mar Yacob II – 754-773
46. Mar Hanan-Isho II – 774-780
47. Mar Timotheus I – 780-820/3
48. Mar Isho bar Noun – 820/3-825/8
49. Mar Guiwarguisis II – 828-830
50. Mar Sabrisho II – 831-836
51. Mar Abraham II of Margaya – 837-850
52. Mar Teadasis (Theodosius) I of Athanassious – 852/3-858
53. Mar Suwaya (Sergius) I – 860-872
54. Mar Israel of Kashkar – 877
55. Mar Annush (Annoshel) of Beth-Garmai (Kirkuk) – 877-884
56. Mar Yochanan III bar Narsai – 884-892
57. Mar Yochanan IV – 893-899
58. Mar Yochanan V bar Abgar – 900-905
59. Mar Abraham III Abraza – 905-937
60. Mar Emmanuell I – c. 937-960
61. Mar Israel (Esrail) Karkhaya – 961-962
62. Mar Abdisho I of Garmaqaya – 963-986
63. Mar Bar-Tobia II Mari Aturaya – 987-1000

64. Yochanan VI Yoannis ibn Issa – 1000-1011
65. Yochanan VII bar Nazuk – 1012-1020
66. Isho-Yab IV Bar Ezechiel – 1020-1025
67. Mar Eliyya I of Tehran – 1028-1049
68. Yochanan VIII Bar Targala – 1049/50-1057
69. Sabrisho III bar Zanbur – 1057/63-1071/2
70. Abdisho II bar Ars Autraya – 1072-1090/1
71. Makkikha I bar Shlemon – 1092-1108/10
72. Mar Eliyya II Bar Maqli – 1110-1132
73. Bar Sauma I – 1133/4-1136
74. Abdisho III Bar Moqli – 1139-1148
75. Isho-Yab V al-Baladi – 1148-1176
76. Eliyya III Abu Khalim – 1176-1190
77. Yab-Alaha II bar Qaiyuma – 1190-1222
78. Sabrisho IV Bar Qaioma – 1222-1226
79. Sabrisho V Ibn-Almassihi – 1226-1256
80. Makkikha II – 1257-1265
81. Dinkha I Epiphane Aribilaya – 1265-1281/2
82. Yab-Alaha III bar Turkaye – 1283-1317
83. Timotheus II Arbilaya – 1318-1328/32
84. Dinkha II Karemls – 1329/32-1364
85. Dinkha III – 1359-1368
86. Mar Shimun II – 1368-1392
87. Mar Shimun III – 1403-1407
88. Mar Eliyya IV – c. 1437
89. Mar Shimun IV Bassidi – c. 1437-1497
90. Mar Shimun V (sometimes called Mar Yochanan) – c. 1497-1501
91. Mar Eliyya V – c. 1502-1503
92. Mar Shimun VI – 1505-1538
93. Mar Eshuyow Shimun VI/VII – c. 1538-1551
94. Yochanan Sulaqa Shimun VIII – 1552-1555
95. Abdisho IV Maroun – 1555-1567

96. Yab-Alaha V – c. 1578-1580
97. Mar Shimun IX Denkha – 1580/1-1600
98. Mar Elia Shimun X – c. 1600-1638
99. Mar Eshuyow Shimun XI – c. 1638-1656
100. Mar Yoalaha Shimun XII – 1656-1662
101. Mar Shimun XIII Dinkha – 1662-1681 d.1700
102. Mar Yusuf I – 1681-1695
103. Mar Yusuf II – 1696-1713
104. Mar Yusuf III – 1713-1757
105. Mar Yusuf IV – 1757-1781
106. Mar Yusuf V – 1804-1828
107. Yochannan VII Hormez – 1830-1838
108. Nicolas Zaya – 1840-1848
109. Joseph VI Audo – 1848-1878
110. Eliyya XIV Abo-Alyonan – 1879-1894
111. Abdisho V Khayat – 1894-1899
112. Joseph Emmanuel II Toma – 1900-1947
113. Bishop Antoine Lefberne – 27 May 1917
114. Bishop Arthur Brooks – 4 May 1925
115. Bishop Wallace David de Ortega Maxey – 13 July 1946
116. Bishop C. David Luther – 25 September 1977
117. Bishop Richard Ingram – 17 June 1984
118. Bishop Paul William Seese – 10 September 1989
119. Bishop Paul A. Diederich – 25 November 1989
120. Bishop Mark Shirilau
121. Bishop Michael Frost
122. Bishop Samuel (Mark (Pultorak) Morrison) with Bishop Jeremiah (David Worley)
123. Bishop Gregory W. Godsey (Mar Maximilian Anthony), assisted by Bishop Aaron Edmund Cass and Bishop William Quinlan did consecrate on 7 June 2014:
124. James Michael St. George.

### **Order for Corporate Reunion [Line 1]**

1. St. Peter the Apostle — to 64 A.D.

2. St. Linus — 67 to 76
3. St. Anacletus — 76 to 91
4. St. Clement I — 91 to 101
5. St. Evaristus — 100 to 109
6. St. Alexander I — 109 to 116
7. St. Sixtus I — 116 to 125
8. St. Telesphorus — 125 to 136
9. St. Hyginus — 138 to 140
10. St. Pius I — 140 to 155
11. St. Anicetus — 155 to 166
12. St. Soter — 166 to 174
13. St. Eleutherius — 174 to 189
14. St. Victor I — 189 to 198
15. St. Zephyrinus — 198 to 217
16. St. Callistus I — 217 to 222
17. St. Urban I — 222 to 230
18. St. Pontian — July 21, 230 to Sept. 28, 235
19. St. Anterus — Nov. 21, 235 to Jan. 20, 236
20. St. Fabian — Jan. 10, 236 to Jan. 20, 250
21. St. Cornelius — Mar. 251 to June 253
22. St. Lucius I — June 25, 253 to March 5, 254
23. St. Stephen I — May 12, 254 to Aug. 2, 257
24. St. Sixtus II — Aug. 30, 257 to Aug. 6, 258
25. St. Dionysius — July 22, 259 to Dec. 26, 268
26. St. Felix I — Jan. 5, 269 to Dec. 30, 274
27. St. Eutychian — Jan. 4, 275 to Dec. 7, 283
28. St. Caius — Dec. 17, 283 to Apr. 25, 296
29. St. Marcellinus — June 30, 296 to Oct. 25, 304
30. St. Marcellus I — May 27, 306 to Jan. 16, 308
31. St. Eusebius — Apr. 18, 310 to Aug. 17, 310
32. St. Miltiades — July 2, 311 to Jan. 11, 314
33. St. Silvester — Jan. 31, 314 to Dec. 31, 335

34. St. Mark — Jan. 18, 336 to Oct. 7, 336
35. St. Julius I — Feb. 6, 337 to Apr. 12, 352
36. St. Liberius — May 17, 352 to Sept. 24, 366
37. St. Damasus — Oct. 1, 366 to Dec. 11, 384
38. St. Siricius — Dec. 384 to Nov. 26, 399
39. St. Anastasius I — Nov. 27, 399 to Dec. 19, 401
40. St. Innocent I — Dec. 22, 401 to Mar. 12, 417
41. St. Zosimus — Mar. 18, 417 to Dec. 26, 418
42. St. Boniface I — Dec. 28, 418 to Sep. 4, 422
43. St. Celestine I — Sept. 10, 422 to July 27, 432
44. St. Sixtus III — July 31, 432 to Aug. 19, 440
45. St. Leo I “The Great” — Sept. 29, 440 to Nov. 10, 461
46. St. Hilarus — Nov. 19, 461 to Feb. 29, 468
47. St. Simplicius — Mar. 3, 468 to Mar. 10, 483
48. St. Felix III — Mar. 13, 483 to Mar. 1, 492
49. St. Gelasius I — Mar. 1, 492 to Nov. 21, 496
50. Anastasius II — Nov. 24, 496 to Nov. 19, 498
51. St. Symmachus — Nov. 22, 498 to July 19, 514
52. St. Hormisdas — July 20, 514 to Aug. 6, 523
53. St. John I — Aug. 13, 523 to May 18, 526
54. St. Felix IV — July 12, 526 to Sept. 22, 530
55. Boniface II — Sept. 22, 530 to Oct. 17, 532
56. St. John II — Jan. 2, 533 to May 8, 535
57. St. Agapitus I — May 13, 535 to Apr. 22, 536
58. St. Silverius — June 1, 536 to Nov. 11, 537
59. Vigilius — Mar. 29, 537 to June 7, 555
60. Pelagius I — Apr. 16, 556 to Mar. 4, 561
61. John III — July 17, 561 to July 13, 574
62. Benedict I — June 2, 575 to July 30, 579
63. Pelagius II — Nov. 26, 579 to Feb. 7, 590
64. St. Gregory I “The Great” — Sept. 3, 590 to Mar. 12, 604
65. Sabinianus — Sept. 13, 604 to Feb. 22, 606

66. Boniface III — Feb. 19 to Nov. 12, 607
67. St. Boniface IV — Aug. 25, 608 to May 8, 615
68. St. Adeodatus I (Deusdedit) — Oct. 19, 615 to Nov. 8, 618
69. Boniface V — Dec. 23, 619 to Oct. 25, 625
70. Honorius I — Oct. 27, 625 to Oct. 12, 638
71. Severinus — May 28 to Aug. 2, 640
72. John IV — Dec. 24, 640 to Oct. 12, 642
73. Theodore I — Nov. 24, 642 to Sept. 16, 649
74. St. Martin I — July 649 to May 14, 653
75. St. Eugenius I — Aug. 10, 654 to June 2, 657
76. St. Vitalian — July 30, 657 to Jan. 27, 672
77. Adeodatus II — Apr. 11, 672 to June 17, 676
78. Donus — Nov. 2, 676 to Apr. 11, 678
79. St. Agatho — June 27, 678 to Jan. 10, 681
80. St. Leo II — Aug. 17, 682 to July 3, 683
81. St. Benedict II — June 26, 684 to May 8, 685
82. John V — July 23, 685 to Aug. 2, 686
83. Conon — Oct. 21, 686 to Sept. 21, 687
84. St. Sergius I — Dec. 15, 687 to Sept. 8, 701
85. John VI — Oct. 30, 701 to Jan. 11, 705
86. John VII — Mar. 1, 705 to Oct. 18, 707
87. Sissinius — Jan. 15 to Feb. 4, 708
88. Constantine — Mar. 25, 708 to Apr. 9, 715
89. St. Gregory II — May 19, 715 to Feb. 11, 731
90. St. Gregory III — Mar. 18, 731 to Nov. 741
91. St. Zacharias — Dec. 3, 741 to Mar. 15, 752
92. Stephen II — Mar. 26, 752 to Apr. 26, 757
93. St. Paul I — 29 May 757 to June 28, 767
94. Stephen III — Aug. 1, 768 to Jan. 24, 772
95. Adrian I — Feb. 1, 772 to Dec. 25, 795
96. St. Leo III — Dec. 26, 795 to June 12, 816
97. Stephen IV — June 22, 816 to Jan. 24, 817

98. St. Paschal I — Jan. 25, 817 to Feb. 11, 824
99. Eugenius II — Feb. 824 to Aug. 827
100. Valentine — Aug. 827 to Sept. 827
101. Gregory IV — 827 to Jan. 844
102. Sergius II — Jan. 844 to Jan. 27, 847
103. St. Leo IV — Jan. 847 to July 17, 855
104. Benedict III — July 855 to Apr. 17, 858
105. St. Nicholas I — Apr. 24, 858 to Nov. 13, 867
106. Adrian II — Dec. 14, 867 to Dec. 14, 872
107. John VIII — Dec. 14, 872 to Dec. 16, 882
108. Marinus I — Dec. 16, 882 to May 15, 884
109. St. Adrian III — May 17, 884 to Sept. 885
110. Stephen V — Sept. 885 to Sept. 14, 891
111. Formosus — Oct. 6, 891 to Apr. 4, 896
112. Boniface VI — Apr. 896 to Apr. 896
113. Stephen VI — May 896 to Aug. 897
114. Romanus — Aug. 897 to Nov. 897
115. Theodore II — Dec. 897
116. John IX — Jan. 898 to Jan. 900
117. Benedict IV — Jan. 900 to July 903
118. Leo V — July 903 to Sept. 903
119. Sergius III — Jan. 29, 904 to Apr. 14, 911
120. Anastasius III — Apr. 911 to June 913
121. Lando — July 913 to Feb. 914
122. John X — Mar. 914 to May 928
123. Leo VI — May 928 to Dec. 928
124. Stephen VII — Dec. 928 to Feb. 931
125. John XI — Feb. 931 to Dec. 935
126. Leo VII — Jan. 936 to July 13, 939
127. Stephen VIII — July 14, 939 to Oct. 942
128. Marinus II — Oct. 30, 942 to May 946
129. Agapetus II — May 10, 946 to Dec. 955



130. John XII — Dec. 16, 955 to May 14, 964
131. Leo VIII — Dec. 4, 963 to Mar. 1, 965
132. Benedict V — May 22, 964 to July 4, 966
133. John XIII — Oct. 1, 965 to Sept. 6, 972
134. Benedict VI — Jan. 19, 973 to June 974
135. Benedict VII — Oct. 974 to July 10, 983
136. John XIV — Dec. 983 to Aug. 20, 984
137. John XV — Aug. 985 to March 996
138. Gregory V — May 3, 996 to Feb. 18, 999
139. Sylvester II — Apr. 2, 999 to May 12, 1003
140. John XVII — June 1003 to Dec. 1003
141. John XVIII — Jan. 1004 to July 1009
142. Sergius IV — July 31, 1009 to May 12, 1012
143. Benedict VIII — May 18, 1012 to Apr. 9, 1024
144. John XIX — Apr. 1024 to 1032
145. Benedict IX — 1032 to 1044
146. Sylvester III — Jan. 20, 1045 to Feb. 10, 1045
147. Gregory VI — May 5, 1045 to Feb. 1046
148. Clement II — Dec. 24, 1046 to Oct. 9, 1047
149. Damasus II — July 17, 1048 to Aug. 9, 1048
150. St. Leo IX — Feb. 12, 1049 to Apr. 19, 1054
151. Victor II — Apr. 16, 1055 to July 28, 1057
152. Stephen IX — Aug. 3, 1057 to Mar. 29, 1058
153. Nicholas II — Jan. 24, 1059 to July 27, 1061
154. Alexander II — Oct. 1, 1061 to Apr. 21, 1073
155. St. Gregory VII — Apr. 22, 1073 to May 25, 1085
156. Blessed Victor III — May 24, 1086 to Sept. 16, 1087
157. Blessed Urban II — Mar. 12, 1088 to July 29, 1099
158. Paschal II — Aug. 13, 1099 to Jan. 21, 1118
159. Gelasius II — Jan. 24, 1118 to Jan. 28, 1119
160. Callistus II — Feb. 2, 1119 to Dec. 13, 1124
161. Honorius II — Dec. 21, 1124 to Feb. 13, 1130

162. Innocent II — Feb. 14, 1130 to Sept. 24, 1143
163. Celestine II — Sept. 26, 1143 to Mar. 8, 1144
164. Lucius II — Mar. 12, 1144 to Feb. 15, 1145
165. Blessed Eugenius III — Feb. 15, 1145 to July 8, 1153
166. Anastasius IV — July 12, 1153 to Dec. 3, 1154
167. Adrian IV — Dec. 4, 1154 to Sept. 1, 1159
168. Alexander III — Sept. 7, 1159 to Aug. 30, 1181
169. Lucius III — Sept. 1, 1181 to Sept. 25, 1185
170. Urban III — Nov. 25, 1185 to Oct. 20 1187
171. Gregory VIII — Oct. 21, 1187 to Dec. 17, 1187
172. Clement III — Dec. 19, 1187 to Mar. 1191
173. Celestine III — Mar. 30, 1191 to Jan. 8, 1198
174. Innocent III — Jan. 8, 1198 to July 16, 1216
175. Honorius III — July 18, 1216 to Mar. 18, 1227
176. Gregory IX — Mar. 19, 1227 to Aug. 22, 1241
177. Celestine IV — Oct. 25, 1241 to Nov. 10, 1251
178. Innocent IV — June 25, 1243 to Dec. 7, 1254
179. Alexander IV — Dec. 12, 1254 to May 25, 1261
180. Urban IV — Aug. 29, 1261 to Oct. 2, 1264
181. Clement IV — Feb. 5, 1265 to Nov. 29, 1268
182. Blessed Gregory X — Sept. 1, 1271 to Jan. 10, 1276
183. Blessed Innocent V — Jan. 21, 1276 to June 22, 1276
184. Adrian V — July 11, 1276 to Aug. 18, 1276
185. John XXI — Sept. 8, 1276 to May 20, 1277
186. Nicholas III — Nov. 25, 1277 to Aug. 22, 1280
187. Martin IV — Feb. 2, 1281 to Mar. 28, 1285
188. Honorius IV — Apr. 2, 1285 to Apr. 3, 1287
189. Nicholas IV — Feb. 22, 1288 to Apr. 4, 1292
190. St. Celestine V (resigned) — July 5, 1294 to Dec. 13, 1294
191. Boniface VIII — Dec. 24, 1294 to Oct. 11, 1303
192. Blessed Benedict XI — Oct. 22, 1303 to July 7, 1304
193. Clement V — June 5, 1305 to Apr. 20, 1314

194. John XXII — Aug. 7, 1305 to Dec. 4, 1334
195. Nicholas V — May 12, 1328 to Aug. 5, 1330
196. Benedict XII — Dec. 20, 1334 to Apr. 25, 1342
197. Clement VI — May 7, 1342 to Dec. 6, 1352
198. Innocent VI — Dec. 18, 1352 to Sept. 12, 1362
199. Blessed Urban V — Sept. 28, 1362 to Dec. 19, 1370
200. Gregory XI — Dec. 30, 1370 to Mar. 26, 1378
201. Urban VI — Apr. 8, 1378 to Oct. 15, 1389
202. Boniface IX — Nov. 2, 1389 to Oct. 1, 1404
203. Innocent VII — Oct. 17, 1404 to Nov. 6, 1406
204. Gregory XII — Nov. 30, 1406 to July 4, 1415
205. Martin V — Nov. 11, 1417 to Feb. 20, 1431
206. Eugenius IV — Mar. 3, 1431 to Feb. 23, 1447
207. Nicholas V — Mar. 6, 1447 to Mar. 24, 1455
208. Callistus III — Apr. 8, 1455 to Aug. 6, 1458
209. Pius II — Aug. 19, 1458 to Aug. 15, 1464
210. Paul II — Aug. 30, 1464 to July 26, 1471
211. Sixtus IV — Aug. 9, 1471 to Aug. 12, 1484
212. Innocent VIII — Aug. 29, 1484 to July 25, 1492
213. Alexander VI — Aug. 11, 1492 to Aug. 18, 1503
214. Pius III — Sept. 22, 1503 to Oct. 18, 1503
215. Julius II — Oct. 31, 1503 to Feb. 21, 1513
216. Leo X — Mar. 9, 1513 to Dec. 1, 1521
217. Adrian VI — Jan. 9, 1522 to Sept. 14, 1523
218. Clement VII — Nov. 19, 1523 to Sept. 25, 1534
219. Paul III — Oct. 13, 1534 to Nov. 10, 1549
220. Julius III — Feb. 7, 1550 to Mar. 23, 1555
221. Marcellus II — Apr. 9, 1555 to May 1, 1555
222. Paul IV — May 23, 1555 to Aug. 18, 1559
223. Scipione Cardinal Rebiba
224. Giulio Antonio Cardinal Santorio — 1566
225. Girolamo Cardinal Bernerio — 1586

226. Archbishop Galeazzo Sanvitale – 1604
227. Ludovico Cardinal Ludovisi – 1621
228. Luigi Cardinal Caetani – 1622
229. Ulderico Cardinal Carpegna – 1630
230. Paluzzo Cardinal Paluzzi Altieri Degli Albertoni – 1666
231. Pope Pietro Francesco (Vincenzo Maria) Orsini de Gravina – 1675
232. Pope Prospero Lorenzo Lambertini – 1724
233. Archbishop Enrique Enríquez – 1743
234. Archbishop Manuel Quintano Bonifaz – 1749
235. Francisco Antonio Cardinal Lorenzana Butrón – 1765
236. Giuseppe Cardinal Spina – 1798
237. Ugo Pietro Spinola – 12 Nov 1826
238. Luigi Nazari – June 6, 1847
239. Frederick George Lee – 1877
240. Charles Isaac Stevens, Mar Theophilus I – March 6, 1879 – Second British Patriarch of the Patriarchate of Antioch
241. Leon Chechemian, Mar Leon – May 4, 1890
242. Andrew Charles Albert McLaglan, Mar Andries – November 2, 1897
243. Herbert James Monzani Heard, Mar Jacobus – June 4, 1922
244. William Bernard Crow, Mar Basilius Abdullah III – June 13, 1943
245. Hugh George de Willmott Newman, Mar Georgius I – April 10, 1944
246. Bishop Wallace David de Ortega Maxey – 6 June 1946
247. Bishop C. David Luther – 25 September 1977
248. Bishop Richard Ingram – 17 June 1984
249. Bishop Paul William Seese – 10 September 1989
250. Bishop Paul A. Diederich – 25 November 1989
251. Bishop Mark Shirilau
252. Bishop Michael Frost
253. Bishop Samuel (Mark (Pultorak) Morrison) with Bishop Jeremiah (David Worley)
254. Bishop Gregory W. Godsey (Mar Maximilian Anthony), assisted by Bishop Aaron Edmund Cass and Bishop William Quinlan did consecrate on 7 June 2014:
255. James Michael St. George.

## Order of Corporate Reunion [Line 2]

1. St. Peter the Apostle — to 64 A.D.
2. St. Linus — 67 to 76
3. St. Anacletus — 76 to 91
4. St. Clement I — 91 to 101
5. St. Evaristus — 100 to 109
6. St. Alexander I — 109 to 116
7. St. Sixtus I — 116 to 125
8. St. Telesphorus — 125 to 136
9. St. Hyginus — 138 to 140
10. St. Pius I — 140 to 155
11. St. Anicetus — 155 to 166
12. St. Soter — 166 to 174
13. St. Eleutherius — 174 to 189
14. St. Victor I — 189 to 198
15. St. Zephyrinus — 198 to 217
16. St. Callistus I — 217 to 222
17. St. Urban I — 222 to 230
18. St. Pontian — July 21, 230 to Sept. 28, 235
19. St. Anterus — Nov. 21, 235 to Jan. 20, 236
20. St. Fabian — Jan. 10, 236 to Jan. 20, 250
21. St. Cornelius — Mar. 251 to June 253
22. St. Lucius I — June 25, 253 to March 5, 254
23. St. Stephen I — May 12, 254 to Aug. 2, 257
24. St. Sixtus II — Aug. 30, 257 to Aug. 6, 258
25. St. Dionysius — July 22, 259 to Dec. 26, 268
26. St. Felix I — Jan. 5, 269 to Dec. 30, 274
27. St. Eutychian — Jan. 4, 275 to Dec. 7, 283
28. St. Caius — Dec. 17, 283 to Apr. 25, 296
29. St. Marcellinus — June 30, 296 to Oct. 25, 304
30. St. Marcellus I — May 27, 306 to Jan. 16, 308
31. St. Eusebius — Apr. 18, 310 to Aug. 17, 310

32. St. Miltiades — July 2, 311 to Jan. 11, 314
33. St. Silvester — Jan. 31, 314 to Dec. 31, 335
34. St. Mark — Jan. 18, 336 to Oct. 7, 336
35. St. Julius I — Feb. 6, 337 to Apr. 12, 352
36. St. Liberius — May 17, 352 to Sept. 24, 366
37. St. Damasus — Oct. 1, 366 to Dec. 11, 384
38. St. Siricius — Dec. 384 to Nov. 26, 399
39. St. Anastasius I — Nov. 27, 399 to Dec. 19, 401
40. St. Innocent I — Dec. 22, 401 to Mar. 12, 417
41. St. Zosimus — Mar. 18, 417 to Dec. 26, 418
42. St. Boniface I — Dec. 28, 418 to Sep. 4, 422
43. St. Celestine I — Sept. 10, 422 to July 27, 432
44. St. Sixtus III — July 31, 432 to Aug. 19, 440
45. St. Leo I “The Great” — Sept. 29, 440 to Nov. 10, 461
46. St. Hilarus — Nov. 19, 461 to Feb. 29, 468
47. St. Simplicius — Mar. 3, 468 to Mar. 10, 483
48. St. Felix III — Mar. 13, 483 to Mar. 1, 492
49. St. Gelasius I — Mar. 1, 492 to Nov. 21, 496
50. Anastasius II — Nov. 24, 496 to Nov. 19, 498
51. St. Symmachus — Nov. 22, 498 to July 19, 514
52. St. Hormisdas — July 20, 514 to Aug. 6, 523
53. St. John I — Aug. 13, 523 to May 18, 526
54. St. Felix IV — July 12, 526 to Sept. 22, 530
55. Boniface II — Sept. 22, 530 to Oct. 17, 532
56. St. John II — Jan. 2, 533 to May 8, 535
57. St. Agapitus I — May 13, 535 to Apr. 22, 536
58. St. Silverius — June 1, 536 to Nov. 11, 537
59. Vigilius — Mar. 29, 537 to June 7, 555
60. Pelagius I — Apr. 16, 556 to Mar. 4, 561
61. John III — July 17, 561 to July 13, 574
62. Benedict I — June 2, 575 to July 30, 579
63. Pelagius II — Nov. 26, 579 to Feb. 7, 590

64. St. Gregory I “The Great” — Sept. 3, 590 to Mar. 12, 604
65. Sabinianus — Sept. 13, 604 to Feb. 22, 606
66. Boniface III — Feb. 19 to Nov. 12, 607
67. St. Boniface IV — Aug. 25, 608 to May 8, 615
68. St. Adeodatus I (Deusdedit) — Oct. 19, 615 to Nov. 8, 618
69. Boniface V — Dec. 23, 619 to Oct. 25, 625
70. Honorius I — Oct. 27, 625 to Oct. 12, 638
71. Severinus — May 28 to Aug. 2, 640
72. John IV — Dec. 24, 640 to Oct. 12, 642
73. Theodore I — Nov. 24, 642 to Sept. 16, 649
74. St. Martin I — July 649 to May 14, 653
75. St. Eugenius I — Aug. 10, 654 to June 2, 657
76. St. Vitalian — July 30, 657 to Jan. 27, 672
77. Adeodatus II — Apr. 11, 672 to June 17, 676
78. Donus — Nov. 2, 676 to Apr. 11, 678
79. St. Agatho — June 27, 678 to Jan. 10, 681
80. St. Leo II — Aug. 17, 682 to July 3, 683
81. St. Benedict II — June 26, 684 to May 8, 685
82. John V — July 23, 685 to Aug. 2, 686
83. Conon — Oct. 21, 686 to Sept. 21, 687
84. St. Sergius I — Dec. 15, 687 to Sept. 8, 701
85. John VI — Oct. 30, 701 to Jan. 11, 705
86. John VII — Mar. 1, 705 to Oct. 18, 707
87. Sissinius — Jan. 15 to Feb. 4, 708
88. Constantine — Mar. 25, 708 to Apr. 9, 715
89. St. Gregory II — May 19, 715 to Feb. 11, 731
90. St. Gregory III — Mar. 18, 731 to Nov. 741
91. St. Zacharias — Dec. 3, 741 to Mar. 15, 752
92. Stephen II — Mar. 26, 752 to Apr. 26, 757
93. St. Paul I — 29 May 757 to June 28, 767
94. Stephen III — Aug. 1, 768 to Jan. 24, 772
95. Adrian I — Feb. 1, 772 to Dec. 25, 795

96. St. Leo III — Dec. 26, 795 to June 12, 816
97. Stephen IV — June 22, 816 to Jan. 24, 817
98. St. Paschal I — Jan. 25, 817 to Feb. 11, 824
99. Eugenius II — Feb. 824 to Aug. 827
100. Valentine — Aug. 827 to Sept. 827
101. Gregory IV — 827 to Jan. 844
102. Sergius II — Jan. 844 to Jan. 27, 847
103. St. Leo IV — Jan. 847 to July 17, 855
104. Benedict III — July 855 to Apr. 17, 858
105. St. Nicholas I — Apr. 24, 858 to Nov. 13, 867
106. Adrian II — Dec. 14, 867 to Dec. 14, 872
107. John VIII — Dec. 14, 872 to Dec. 16, 882
108. Marinus I — Dec. 16, 882 to May 15, 884
109. St. Adrian III — May 17, 884 to Sept. 885
110. Stephen V — Sept. 885 to Sept. 14, 891
111. Formosus — Oct. 6, 891 to Apr. 4, 896
112. Boniface VI — Apr. 896 to Apr. 896
113. Stephen VI — May 896 to Aug. 897
114. Romanus — Aug. 897 to Nov. 897
115. Theodore II — Dec. 897
116. John IX — Jan. 898 to Jan. 900
117. Benedict IV — Jan. 900 to July 903
118. Leo V — July 903 to Sept. 903
119. Sergius III — Jan. 29, 904 to Apr. 14, 911
120. Anastasius III — Apr. 911 to June 913
121. Lando — July 913 to Feb. 914
122. John X — Mar. 914 to May 928
123. Leo VI — May 928 to Dec. 928
124. Stephen VII — Dec. 928 to Feb. 931
125. John XI — Feb. 931 to Dec. 935
126. Leo VII — Jan. 936 to July 13, 939
127. Stephen VIII — July 14, 939 to Oct. 942



128. Marinus II — Oct. 30, 942 to May 946
129. Agapetus II — May 10, 946 to Dec. 955
130. John XII — Dec. 16, 955 to May 14, 964
131. Leo VIII — Dec. 4, 963 to Mar. 1, 965
132. Benedict V — May 22, 964 to July 4, 966
133. John XIII — Oct. 1, 965 to Sept. 6, 972
134. Benedict VI — Jan. 19, 973 to June 974
135. Benedict VII — Oct. 974 to July 10, 983
136. John XIV — Dec. 983 to Aug. 20, 984
137. John XV — Aug. 985 to March 996
138. Gregory V — May 3, 996 to Feb. 18, 999
139. Sylvester II — Apr. 2, 999 to May 12, 1003
140. John XVII — June 1003 to Dec. 1003
141. John XVIII — Jan. 1004 to July 1009
142. Sergius IV — July 31, 1009 to May 12, 1012
143. Benedict VIII — May 18, 1012 to Apr. 9, 1024
144. John XIX — Apr. 1024 to 1032
145. Benedict IX — 1032 to 1044
146. Sylvester III — Jan. 20, 1045 to Feb. 10, 1045
147. Gregory VI — May 5, 1045 to Feb. 1046
148. Clement II — Dec. 24, 1046 to Oct. 9, 1047
149. Damasus II — July 17, 1048 to Aug. 9, 1048
150. St. Leo IX — Feb. 12, 1049 to Apr. 19, 1054
151. Victor II — Apr. 16, 1055 to July 28, 1057
152. Stephen IX — Aug. 3, 1057 to Mar. 29, 1058
153. Nicholas II — Jan. 24, 1059 to July 27, 1061
154. Alexander II — Oct. 1, 1061 to Apr. 21, 1073
155. St. Gregory VII — Apr. 22, 1073 to May 25, 1085
156. Blessed Victor III — May 24, 1086 to Sept. 16, 1087
157. Blessed Urban II — Mar. 12, 1088 to July 29, 1099
158. Paschal II — Aug. 13, 1099 to Jan. 21, 1118
159. Gelasius II — Jan. 24, 1118 to Jan. 28, 1119

160. Callistus II — Feb. 2, 1119 to Dec. 13, 1124
161. Honorius II — Dec. 21, 1124 to Feb. 13, 1130
162. Innocent II — Feb. 14, 1130 to Sept. 24, 1143
163. Celestine II — Sept. 26, 1143 to Mar. 8, 1144
164. Lucius II — Mar. 12, 1144 to Feb. 15, 1145
165. Blessed Eugenius III — Feb. 15, 1145 to July 8, 1153
166. Anastasius IV — July 12, 1153 to Dec. 3, 1154
167. Adrian IV — Dec. 4, 1154 to Sept. 1, 1159
168. Alexander III — Sept. 7, 1159 to Aug. 30, 1181
169. Lucius III — Sept. 1, 1181 to Sept. 25, 1185
170. Urban III — Nov. 25, 1185 to Oct. 20 1187
171. Gregory VIII — Oct. 21, 1187 to Dec. 17, 1187
172. Clement III — Dec. 19, 1187 to Mar. 1191
173. Celestine III — Mar. 30, 1191 to Jan. 8, 1198
174. Innocent III — Jan. 8, 1198 to July 16, 1216
175. Honorius III — July 18, 1216 to Mar. 18, 1227
176. Gregory IX — Mar. 19, 1227 to Aug. 22, 1241
177. Celestine IV — Oct. 25, 1241 to Nov. 10, 1251
178. Innocent IV — June 25, 1243 to Dec. 7, 1254
179. Alexander IV — Dec. 12, 1254 to May 25, 1261
180. Urban IV — Aug. 29, 1261 to Oct. 2, 1264
181. Clement IV — Feb. 5, 1265 to Nov. 29, 1268
182. Blessed Gregory X — Sept. 1, 1271 to Jan. 10, 1276
183. Blessed Innocent V — Jan. 21, 1276 to June 22, 1276
184. Adrian V — July 11, 1276 to Aug. 18, 1276
185. John XXI — Sept. 8, 1276 to May 20, 1277
186. Nicholas III — Nov. 25, 1277 to Aug. 22, 1280
187. Martin IV — Feb. 2, 1281 to Mar. 28, 1285
188. Honorius IV — Apr. 2, 1285 to Apr. 3, 1287
189. Nicholas IV — Feb. 22, 1288 to Apr. 4, 1292
190. St. Celestine V (resigned) — July 5, 1294 to Dec. 13, 1294
191. Boniface VIII — Dec. 24, 1294 to Oct. 11, 1303

192. Blessed Benedict XI — Oct. 22, 1303 to July 7, 1304
193. Clement V — June 5, 1305 to Apr. 20, 1314
194. John XXII — Aug. 7, 1305 to Dec. 4, 1334
195. Nicholas V — May 12, 1328 to Aug. 5, 1330
196. Benedict XII — Dec. 20, 1334 to Apr. 25, 1342
197. Clement VI — May 7, 1342 to Dec. 6, 1352
198. Innocent VI — Dec. 18, 1352 to Sept. 12, 1362
199. Blessed Urban V — Sept. 28, 1362 to Dec. 19, 1370
200. Gregory XI — Dec. 30, 1370 to Mar. 26, 1378
201. Urban VI — Apr. 8, 1378 to Oct. 15, 1389
202. Boniface IX — Nov. 2, 1389 to Oct. 1, 1404
203. Innocent VII — Oct. 17, 1404 to Nov. 6, 1406
204. Gregory XII — Nov. 30, 1406 to July 4, 1415
205. Martin V — Nov. 11, 1417 to Feb. 20, 1431
206. Eugenius IV — Mar. 3, 1431 to Feb. 23, 1447
207. Nicholas V — Mar. 6, 1447 to Mar. 24, 1455
208. Callistus III — Apr. 8, 1455 to Aug. 6, 1458
209. Pius II — Aug. 19, 1458 to Aug. 15, 1464
210. Paul II — Aug. 30, 1464 to July 26, 1471
211. Sixtus IV — Aug. 9, 1471 to Aug. 12, 1484
212. Innocent VIII — Aug. 29, 1484 to July 25, 1492
213. Alexander VI — Aug. 11, 1492 to Aug. 18, 1503
214. Pius III — Sept. 22, 1503 to Oct. 18, 1503
215. Julius II — Oct. 31, 1503 to Feb. 21, 1513
216. Leo X — Mar. 9, 1513 to Dec. 1, 1521
217. Adrian VI — Jan. 9, 1522 to Sept. 14, 1523
218. Clement VII — Nov. 19, 1523 to Sept. 25, 1534
219. Paul III — Oct. 13, 1534 to Nov. 10, 1549
220. Julius III — Feb. 7, 1550 to Mar. 23, 1555
221. Marcellus II — Apr. 9, 1555 to May 1, 1555
222. Paul IV — May 23, 1555 to Aug. 18, 1559
223. Scipione Cardinal Rebiba

224. Giulio Antonio Cardinal Santorio – 1566
225. Girolamo Cardinal Bernerio – 1586
226. Archbishop Galeazzo Sanvitale – 1604
227. Ludovico Cardinal Ludovisi – 1621
228. Luigi Cardinal Caetani – 1622
229. Ulderico Cardinal Carpegna – 1630
230. Paluzzo Cardinal Paluzzi Altieri Degli Albertoni – 1666
231. Pope Pietro Francesco (Vincenzo Maria) Orsini de Gravina – 1675
232. Pope Prospero Lorenzo Lambertini – 1724
233. Archbishop Enrique Enríquez – 1743
234. Archbishop Manuel Quintano Bonifaz – 1749
235. Francisco Antonio Cardinal Lorenzana Butrón – 1765
236. Giuseppe Cardinal Spina – 1798
237. Ugo Pietro Spinola – 12 Nov 1826
238. Luigi Nazari – June 6, 1847
239. Frederick George Lee – 1877
240. Henry Arther Stanton with Frederick Cornwallis Conybeare
241. Arnold Harris Mathew
242. Arther William Howarth
243. Friedrich Johann Heiler
244. George Plummer
245. Theodotus de Witow
246. Walter Myron Propheta
247. Francis J. Ryan with Bishops Everhart, Burns, and Gabre Mikal Kristos
248. Jeremiah (David Worley) – November 17, 1972
249. Samuel (Mark (Pultorak) Morrison) with Bishop Jeremiah (David Worley)
250. Bishop Gregory W. Godsey (Mar Maximilian Anthony), assisted by Bishop Aaron Edmund Cass and Bishop William Quinlan did consecrate on 7 June 2014:
251. James Michael St. George.

### **Duarte Costa Succession – Roman Catholic Succession [Line 1]**

1. St. Peter the Apostle — to 64 A.D.
2. St. Linus — 67 to 76

3. St. Anacletus — 76 to 91
4. St. Clement I — 91 to 101
5. St. Evaristus — 100 to 109
6. St. Alexander I — 109 to 116
7. St. Sixtus I — 116 to 125
8. St. Telesphorus — 125 to 136
9. St. Hyginus — 138 to 140
10. St. Pius I — 140 to 155
11. St. Anicetus — 155 to 166
12. St. Soter — 166 to 174
13. St. Eleutherius — 174 to 189
14. St. Victor I — 189 to 198
15. St. Zephyrinus — 198 to 217
16. St. Callistus I — 217 to 222
17. St. Urban I — 222 to 230
18. St. Pontian — July 21, 230 to Sept. 28, 235
19. St. Anterus — Nov. 21, 235 to Jan. 20, 236
20. St. Fabian — Jan. 10, 236 to Jan. 20, 250
21. St. Cornelius — Mar. 251 to June 253
22. St. Lucius I — June 25, 253 to March 5, 254
23. St. Stephen I — May 12, 254 to Aug. 2, 257
24. St. Sixtus II — Aug. 30, 257 to Aug. 6, 258
25. St. Dionysius — July 22, 259 to Dec. 26, 268
26. St. Felix I — Jan. 5, 269 to Dec. 30, 274
27. St. Eutychian — Jan. 4, 275 to Dec. 7, 283
28. St. Caius — Dec. 17, 283 to Apr. 25, 296
29. St. Marcellinus — June 30, 296 to Oct. 25, 304
30. St. Marcellus I — May 27, 306 to Jan. 16, 308
31. St. Eusebius — Apr. 18, 310 to Aug. 17, 310
32. St. Miltiades — July 2, 311 to Jan. 11, 314
33. St. Silvester — Jan. 31, 314 to Dec. 31, 335
34. St. Mark — Jan. 18, 336 to Oct. 7, 336

35. St. Julius I — Feb. 6, 337 to Apr. 12, 352
36. St. Liberius — May 17, 352 to Sept. 24, 366
37. St. Damasus — Oct. 1, 366 to Dec. 11, 384
38. St. Siricius — Dec. 384 to Nov. 26, 399
39. St. Anastasius I — Nov. 27, 399 to Dec. 19, 401
40. St. Innocent I — Dec. 22, 401 to Mar. 12, 417
41. St. Zosimus — Mar. 18, 417 to Dec. 26, 418
42. St. Boniface I — Dec. 28, 418 to Sep. 4, 422
43. St. Celestine I — Sept. 10, 422 to July 27, 432
44. St. Sixtus III — July 31, 432 to Aug. 19, 440
45. St. Leo I “The Great” — Sept. 29, 440 to Nov. 10, 461
46. St. Hilarus — Nov. 19, 461 to Feb. 29, 468
47. St. Simplicius — Mar. 3, 468 to Mar. 10, 483
48. St. Felix III — Mar. 13, 483 to Mar. 1, 492
49. St. Gelasius I — Mar. 1, 492 to Nov. 21, 496
50. Anastasius II — Nov. 24, 496 to Nov. 19, 498
51. St. Symmachus — Nov. 22, 498 to July 19, 514
52. St. Hormisdas — July 20, 514 to Aug. 6, 523
53. St. John I — Aug. 13, 523 to May 18, 526
54. St. Felix IV — July 12, 526 to Sept. 22, 530
55. Boniface II — Sept. 22, 530 to Oct. 17, 532
56. St. John II — Jan. 2, 533 to May 8, 535
57. St. Agapitus I — May 13, 535 to Apr. 22, 536
58. St. Silverius — June 1, 536 to Nov. 11, 537
59. Vigilius — Mar. 29, 537 to June 7, 555
60. Pelagius I — Apr. 16, 556 to Mar. 4, 561
61. John III — July 17, 561 to July 13, 574
62. Benedict I — June 2, 575 to July 30, 579
63. Pelagius II — Nov. 26, 579 to Feb. 7, 590
64. St. Gregory I “The Great” — Sept. 3, 590 to Mar. 12, 604
65. Sabinianus — Sept. 13, 604 to Feb. 22, 606
66. Boniface III — Feb. 19 to Nov. 12, 607

67. St. Boniface IV — Aug. 25, 608 to May 8, 615
68. St. Adeodatus I (Deusdedit) — Oct. 19, 615 to Nov. 8, 618
69. Boniface V — Dec. 23, 619 to Oct. 25, 625
70. Honorius I — Oct. 27, 625 to Oct. 12, 638
71. Severinus — May 28 to Aug. 2, 640
72. John IV — Dec. 24, 640 to Oct. 12, 642
73. Theodore I — Nov. 24, 642 to Sept. 16, 649
74. St. Martin I — July 649 to May 14, 653
75. St. Eugenius I — Aug. 10, 654 to June 2, 657
76. St. Vitalian — July 30, 657 to Jan. 27, 672
77. Adeodatus II — Apr. 11, 672 to June 17, 676
78. Donus — Nov. 2, 676 to Apr. 11, 678
79. St. Agatho — June 27, 678 to Jan. 10, 681
80. St. Leo II — Aug. 17, 682 to July 3, 683
81. St. Benedict II — June 26, 684 to May 8, 685
82. John V — July 23, 685 to Aug. 2, 686
83. Conon — Oct. 21, 686 to Sept. 21, 687
84. St. Sergius I — Dec. 15, 687 to Sept. 8, 701
85. John VI — Oct. 30, 701 to Jan. 11, 705
86. John VII — Mar. 1, 705 to Oct. 18, 707
87. Sissinius — Jan. 15 to Feb. 4, 708
88. Constantine — Mar. 25, 708 to Apr. 9, 715
89. St. Gregory II — May 19, 715 to Feb. 11, 731
90. St. Gregory III — Mar. 18, 731 to Nov. 741
91. St. Zacharias — Dec. 3, 741 to Mar. 15, 752
92. Stephen II — Mar. 26, 752 to Apr. 26, 757
93. St. Paul I — 29 May 757 to June 28, 767
94. Stephen III — Aug. 1, 768 to Jan. 24, 772
95. Adrian I — Feb. 1, 772 to Dec. 25, 795
96. St. Leo III — Dec. 26, 795 to June 12, 816
97. Stephen IV — June 22, 816 to Jan. 24, 817
98. St. Paschal I — Jan. 25, 817 to Feb. 11, 824

99. Eugenius II — Feb. 824 to Aug. 827
100. Valentine — Aug. 827 to Sept. 827
101. Gregory IV — 827 to Jan. 844
102. Sergius II — Jan. 844 to Jan. 27, 847
103. St. Leo IV — Jan. 847 to July 17, 855
104. Benedict III — July 855 to Apr. 17, 858
105. St. Nicholas I — Apr. 24, 858 to Nov. 13, 867
106. Adrian II — Dec. 14, 867 to Dec. 14, 872
107. John VIII — Dec. 14, 872 to Dec. 16, 882
108. Marinus I — Dec. 16, 882 to May 15, 884
109. St. Adrian III — May 17, 884 to Sept. 885
110. Stephen V — Sept. 885 to Sept. 14, 891
111. Formosus — Oct. 6, 891 to Apr. 4, 896
112. Boniface VI — Apr. 896 to Apr. 896
113. Stephen VI — May 896 to Aug. 897
114. Romanus — Aug. 897 to Nov. 897
115. Theodore II — Dec. 897
116. John IX — Jan. 898 to Jan. 900
117. Benedict IV — Jan. 900 to July 903
118. Leo V — July 903 to Sept. 903
119. Sergius III — Jan. 29, 904 to Apr. 14, 911
120. Anastasius III — Apr. 911 to June 913
121. Lando — July 913 to Feb. 914
122. John X — Mar. 914 to May 928
123. Leo VI — May 928 to Dec. 928
124. Stephen VII — Dec. 928 to Feb. 931
125. John XI — Feb. 931 to Dec. 935
126. Leo VII — Jan. 936 to July 13, 939
127. Stephen VIII — July 14, 939 to Oct. 942
128. Marinus II — Oct. 30, 942 to May 946
129. Agapetus II — May 10, 946 to Dec. 955
130. John XII — Dec. 16, 955 to May 14, 964



131. Leo VIII — Dec. 4, 963 to Mar. 1, 965
132. Benedict V — May 22, 964 to July 4, 966
133. John XIII — Oct. 1, 965 to Sept. 6, 972
134. Benedict VI — Jan. 19, 973 to June 974
135. Benedict VII — Oct. 974 to July 10, 983
136. John XIV — Dec. 983 to Aug. 20, 984
137. John XV — Aug. 985 to March 996
138. Gregory V — May 3, 996 to Feb. 18, 999
139. Sylvester II — Apr. 2, 999 to May 12, 1003
140. John XVII — June 1003 to Dec. 1003
141. John XVIII — Jan. 1004 to July 1009
142. Sergius IV — July 31, 1009 to May 12, 1012
143. Benedict VIII — May 18, 1012 to Apr. 9, 1024
144. John XIX — Apr. 1024 to 1032
145. Benedict IX — 1032 to 1044
146. Sylvester III — Jan. 20, 1045 to Feb. 10, 1045
147. Gregory VI — May 5, 1045 to Feb. 1046
148. Clement II — Dec. 24, 1046 to Oct. 9, 1047
149. Damasus II — July 17, 1048 to Aug. 9, 1048
150. St. Leo IX — Feb. 12, 1049 to Apr. 19, 1054
151. Victor II — Apr. 16, 1055 to July 28, 1057
152. Stephen IX — Aug. 3, 1057 to Mar. 29, 1058
153. Nicholas II — Jan. 24, 1059 to July 27, 1061
154. Alexander II — Oct. 1, 1061 to Apr. 21, 1073
155. St. Gregory VII — Apr. 22, 1073 to May 25, 1085
156. Blessed Victor III — May 24, 1086 to Sept. 16, 1087
157. Blessed Urban II — Mar. 12, 1088 to July 29, 1099
158. Paschal II — Aug. 13, 1099 to Jan. 21, 1118
159. Gelasius II — Jan. 24, 1118 to Jan. 28, 1119
160. Callistus II — Feb. 2, 1119 to Dec. 13, 1124
161. Honorius II — Dec. 21, 1124 to Feb. 13, 1130
162. Innocent II — Feb. 14, 1130 to Sept. 24, 1143

163. Celestine II — Sept. 26, 1143 to Mar. 8, 1144
164. Lucius II — Mar. 12, 1144 to Feb. 15, 1145
165. Blessed Eugenius III — Feb. 15, 1145 to July 8, 1153
166. Anastasius IV — July 12, 1153 to Dec. 3, 1154
167. Adrian IV — Dec. 4, 1154 to Sept. 1, 1159
168. Alexander III — Sept. 7, 1159 to Aug. 30, 1181
169. Lucius III — Sept. 1, 1181 to Sept. 25, 1185
170. Urban III — Nov. 25, 1185 to Oct. 20 1187
171. Gregory VIII — Oct. 21, 1187 to Dec. 17, 1187
172. Clement III — Dec. 19, 1187 to Mar. 1191
173. Celestine III — Mar. 30, 1191 to Jan. 8, 1198
174. Innocent III — Jan. 8, 1198 to July 16, 1216
175. Honorius III — July 18, 1216 to Mar. 18, 1227
176. Gregory IX — Mar. 19, 1227 to Aug. 22, 1241
177. Celestine IV — Oct. 25, 1241 to Nov. 10, 1251
178. Innocent IV — June 25, 1243 to Dec. 7, 1254
179. Alexander IV — Dec. 12, 1254 to May 25, 1261
180. Urban IV — Aug. 29, 1261 to Oct. 2, 1264
181. Clement IV — Feb. 5, 1265 to Nov. 29, 1268
182. Blessed Gregory X — Sept. 1, 1271 to Jan. 10, 1276
183. Blessed Innocent V — Jan. 21, 1276 to June 22, 1276
184. Adrian V — July 11, 1276 to Aug. 18, 1276
185. John XXI — Sept. 8, 1276 to May 20, 1277
186. Nicholas III — Nov. 25, 1277 to Aug. 22, 1280
187. Martin IV — Feb. 2, 1281 to Mar. 28, 1285
188. Honorius IV — Apr. 2, 1285 to Apr. 3, 1287
189. Nicholas IV — Feb. 22, 1288 to Apr. 4, 1292
190. St. Celestine V (resigned) — July 5, 1294 to Dec. 13, 1294
191. Boniface VIII — Dec. 24, 1294 to Oct. 11, 1303
192. Blessed Benedict XI — Oct. 22, 1303 to July 7, 1304
193. Clement V — June 5, 1305 to Apr. 20, 1314
194. John XXII — Aug. 7, 1305 to Dec. 4, 1334

195. Nicholas V — May 12, 1328 to Aug. 5, 1330
196. Benedict XII — Dec. 20, 1334 to Apr. 25, 1342
197. Clement VI — May 7, 1342 to Dec. 6, 1352
198. Innocent VI — Dec. 18, 1352 to Sept. 12, 1362
199. Blessed Urban V — Sept. 28, 1362 to Dec. 19, 1370
200. Gregory XI — Dec. 30, 1370 to Mar. 26, 1378
201. Urban VI — Apr. 8, 1378 to Oct. 15, 1389
202. Boniface IX — Nov. 2, 1389 to Oct. 1, 1404
203. Innocent VII — Oct. 17, 1404 to Nov. 6, 1406
204. Gregory XII — Nov. 30, 1406 to July 4, 1415
205. Martin V — Nov. 11, 1417 to Feb. 20, 1431
206. Eugenius IV — Mar. 3, 1431 to Feb. 23, 1447
207. Nicholas V — Mar. 6, 1447 to Mar. 24, 1455
208. Callistus III — Apr. 8, 1455 to Aug. 6, 1458
209. Pius II — Aug. 19, 1458 to Aug. 15, 1464
210. Paul II — Aug. 30, 1464 to July 26, 1471
211. Sixtus IV — Aug. 9, 1471 to Aug. 12, 1484
212. Innocent VIII — Aug. 29, 1484 to July 25, 1492
213. Alexander VI — Aug. 11, 1492 to Aug. 18, 1503
214. Pius III — Sept. 22, 1503 to Oct. 18, 1503
215. Julius II — Oct. 31, 1503 to Feb. 21, 1513
216. Leo X — Mar. 9, 1513 to Dec. 1, 1521
217. Adrian VI — Jan. 9, 1522 to Sept. 14, 1523
218. Clement VII — Nov. 19, 1523 to Sept. 25, 1534
219. Paul III — Oct. 13, 1534 to Nov. 10, 1549
220. Julius III — Feb. 7, 1550 to Mar. 23, 1555
221. Marcellus II — Apr. 9, 1555 to May 1, 1555
222. Paul IV — May 23, 1555 to Aug. 18, 1559
223. Scipione Cardinal Rebiba — March 16, 1541
224. Guilio Antonio Santoro — March 12, 1566
225. Girolama Bernerio — September 7, 1586
226. Galeazzo Sanvitale — April 4, 1604

227. Lodovico Ludovisi — May 2, 1621
228. Luigi Caetani — June 12, 1622
229. Ulderico Carpegna — October 7, 1630
230. Paluzzo Altieri — May 2, 1666
231. Vincenzo Maria Orsini — February 3, 1675
232. PROSPERO LORENZO LAMBERTINI — July 16, 1724
233. CAROL DELLA TORRE REZZONI — March 19, 1743
234. BERNADINUS GIRAUD — April 26, 1767
235. ALEXANDER MATTHAEUS — February 23, 1777
236. PETRUS FRANCISCUS GALEFFI — September 12, 1819
237. IACOBUS PHILLIPUS FRANSONI — December 8, 1822
238. CAROLUS SACCONI — June 8, 1851
239. EDUARD HOWARD — June 30, 1872
240. MARIANO RAMPOLLA MARCHESE DEL TINDARO — December 8, 1882
241. JOAQUIN ARCOVERDE DE ALBUQUERQUE-CALVACANTI — October 26, 1890
242. SEBASTIAO LEME DE SILVEIRA CINTRA — June 4, 1911
243. CARLOS DURANTE COSTA — December 8, 1924
244. Bishop Milton da Cunha, who consecrated ...
245. Bishop Walter Propheta, who consecrated ...
246. Bishop Guiseppe Pace, who consecrated ...
247. Bishop Ignazio Pietroburgo, who consecrated ...
248. Bishop Donald Jolly-Gabriel, who consecrated ...
249. Bishop Mark Shirilau who, with Bishops Jolly-Gabriel and Isbell, consecrated ...
250. Bishop Michael Frost who, with Bishop Jeremiah (David Worley), consecrated ...
251. Bishop Samuel (Mark (Pultorak) Morrison) with Bishop Jeremiah (David Worley)
252. Bishop Gregory W. Godsey (Mar Maximilian Anthony), assisted by Bishop Aaron Edmund Cass and Bishop William Quinlan did consecrate on 7 June 2014:
253. James Michael St. George.

### **Duarte Costa Succession – Roman Catholic Succession [Line 2]**

1. St. Peter the Apostle — to 64 A.D.
2. St. Linus — 67 to 76
3. St. Anacletus — 76 to 91

4. St. Clement I — 91 to 101
5. St. Evaristus — 100 to 109
6. St. Alexander I — 109 to 116
7. St. Sixtus I — 116 to 125
8. St. Telesphorus — 125 to 136
9. St. Hyginus — 138 to 140
10. St. Pius I — 140 to 155
11. St. Anicetus — 155 to 166
12. St. Soter — 166 to 174
13. St. Eleutherius — 174 to 189
14. St. Victor I — 189 to 198
15. St. Zephyrinus — 198 to 217
16. St. Callistus I — 217 to 222
17. St. Urban I — 222 to 230
18. St. Pontian — July 21, 230 to Sept. 28, 235
19. St. Anterus — Nov. 21, 235 to Jan. 20, 236
20. St. Fabian — Jan. 10, 236 to Jan. 20, 250
21. St. Cornelius — Mar. 251 to June 253
22. St. Lucius I — June 25, 253 to March 5, 254
23. St. Stephen I — May 12, 254 to Aug. 2, 257
24. St. Sixtus II — Aug. 30, 257 to Aug. 6, 258
25. St. Dionysius — July 22, 259 to Dec. 26, 268
26. St. Felix I — Jan. 5, 269 to Dec. 30, 274
27. St. Eutychian — Jan. 4, 275 to Dec. 7, 283
28. St. Caius — Dec. 17, 283 to Apr. 25, 296
29. St. Marcellinus — June 30, 296 to Oct. 25, 304
30. St. Marcellus I — May 27, 306 to Jan. 16, 308
31. St. Eusebius — Apr. 18, 310 to Aug. 17, 310
32. St. Miltiades — July 2, 311 to Jan. 11, 314
33. St. Silvester — Jan. 31, 314 to Dec. 31, 335
34. St. Mark — Jan. 18, 336 to Oct. 7, 336
35. St. Julius I — Feb. 6, 337 to Apr. 12, 352

36. St. Liberius — May 17, 352 to Sept. 24, 366
37. St. Damasus — Oct. 1, 366 to Dec. 11, 384
38. St. Siricius — Dec. 384 to Nov. 26, 399
39. St. Anastasius I — Nov. 27, 399 to Dec. 19, 401
40. St. Innocent I — Dec. 22, 401 to Mar. 12, 417
41. St. Zosimus — Mar. 18, 417 to Dec. 26, 418
42. St. Boniface I — Dec. 28, 418 to Sep. 4, 422
43. St. Celestine I — Sept. 10, 422 to July 27, 432
44. St. Sixtus III — July 31, 432 to Aug. 19, 440
45. St. Leo I “The Great” — Sept. 29, 440 to Nov. 10, 461
46. St. Hilarus — Nov. 19, 461 to Feb. 29, 468
47. St. Simplicius — Mar. 3, 468 to Mar. 10, 483
48. St. Felix III — Mar. 13, 483 to Mar. 1, 492
49. St. Gelasius I — Mar. 1, 492 to Nov. 21, 496
50. Anastasius II — Nov. 24, 496 to Nov. 19, 498
51. St. Symmachus — Nov. 22, 498 to July 19, 514
52. St. Hormisdas — July 20, 514 to Aug. 6, 523
53. St. John I — Aug. 13, 523 to May 18, 526
54. St. Felix IV — July 12, 526 to Sept. 22, 530
55. Boniface II — Sept. 22, 530 to Oct. 17, 532
56. St. John II — Jan. 2, 533 to May 8, 535
57. St. Agapitus I — May 13, 535 to Apr. 22, 536
58. St. Silverius — June 1, 536 to Nov. 11, 537
59. Vigilius — Mar. 29, 537 to June 7, 555
60. Pelagius I — Apr. 16, 556 to Mar. 4, 561
61. John III — July 17, 561 to July 13, 574
62. Benedict I — June 2, 575 to July 30, 579
63. Pelagius II — Nov. 26, 579 to Feb. 7, 590
64. St. Gregory I “The Great” — Sept. 3, 590 to Mar. 12, 604
65. Sabinianus — Sept. 13, 604 to Feb. 22, 606
66. Boniface III — Feb. 19 to Nov. 12, 607
67. St. Boniface IV — Aug. 25, 608 to May 8, 615

68. St. Adeodatus I (Deusdedit) — Oct. 19, 615 to Nov. 8, 618
69. Boniface V — Dec. 23, 619 to Oct. 25, 625
70. Honorius I — Oct. 27, 625 to Oct. 12, 638
71. Severinus — May 28 to Aug. 2, 640
72. John IV — Dec. 24, 640 to Oct. 12, 642
73. Theodore I — Nov. 24, 642 to Sept. 16, 649
74. St. Martin I — July 649 to May 14, 653
75. St. Eugenius I — Aug. 10, 654 to June 2, 657
76. St. Vitalian — July 30, 657 to Jan. 27, 672
77. Adeodatus II — Apr. 11, 672 to June 17, 676
78. Donus — Nov. 2, 676 to Apr. 11, 678
79. St. Agatho — June 27, 678 to Jan. 10, 681
80. St. Leo II — Aug. 17, 682 to July 3, 683
81. St. Benedict II — June 26, 684 to May 8, 685
82. John V — July 23, 685 to Aug. 2, 686
83. Conon — Oct. 21, 686 to Sept. 21, 687
84. St. Sergius I — Dec. 15, 687 to Sept. 8, 701
85. John VI — Oct. 30, 701 to Jan. 11, 705
86. John VII — Mar. 1, 705 to Oct. 18, 707
87. Sissinius — Jan. 15 to Feb. 4, 708
88. Constantine — Mar. 25, 708 to Apr. 9, 715
89. St. Gregory II — May 19, 715 to Feb. 11, 731
90. St. Gregory III — Mar. 18, 731 to Nov. 741
91. St. Zacharias — Dec. 3, 741 to Mar. 15, 752
92. Stephen II — Mar. 26, 752 to Apr. 26, 757
93. St. Paul I — 29 May 757 to June 28, 767
94. Stephen III — Aug. 1, 768 to Jan. 24, 772
95. Adrian I — Feb. 1, 772 to Dec. 25, 795
96. St. Leo III — Dec. 26, 795 to June 12, 816
97. Stephen IV — June 22, 816 to Jan. 24, 817
98. St. Paschal I — Jan. 25, 817 to Feb. 11, 824
99. Eugenius II — Feb. 824 to Aug. 827

100. Valentine — Aug. 827 to Sept. 827
101. Gregory IV — 827 to Jan. 844
102. Sergius II — Jan. 844 to Jan. 27, 847
103. St. Leo IV — Jan. 847 to July 17, 855
104. Benedict III — July 855 to Apr. 17, 858
105. St. Nicholas I — Apr. 24, 858 to Nov. 13, 867
106. Adrian II — Dec. 14, 867 to Dec. 14, 872
107. John VIII — Dec. 14, 872 to Dec. 16, 882
108. Marinus I — Dec. 16, 882 to May 15, 884
109. St. Adrian III — May 17, 884 to Sept. 885
110. Stephen V — Sept. 885 to Sept. 14, 891
111. Formosus — Oct. 6, 891 to Apr. 4, 896
112. Boniface VI — Apr. 896 to Apr. 896
113. Stephen VI — May 896 to Aug. 897
114. Romanus — Aug. 897 to Nov. 897
115. Theodore II — Dec. 897
116. John IX — Jan. 898 to Jan. 900
117. Benedict IV — Jan. 900 to July 903
118. Leo V — July 903 to Sept. 903
119. Sergius III — Jan. 29, 904 to Apr. 14, 911
120. Anastasius III — Apr. 911 to June 913
121. Lando — July 913 to Feb. 914
122. John X — Mar. 914 to May 928
123. Leo VI — May 928 to Dec. 928
124. Stephen VII — Dec. 928 to Feb. 931
125. John XI — Feb. 931 to Dec. 935
126. Leo VII — Jan. 936 to July 13, 939
127. Stephen VIII — July 14, 939 to Oct. 942
128. Marinus II — Oct. 30, 942 to May 946
129. Agapetus II — May 10, 946 to Dec. 955
130. John XII — Dec. 16, 955 to May 14, 964
131. Leo VIII — Dec. 4, 963 to Mar. 1, 965



132. Benedict V — May 22, 964 to July 4, 966
133. John XIII — Oct. 1, 965 to Sept. 6, 972
134. Benedict VI — Jan. 19, 973 to June 974
135. Benedict VII — Oct. 974 to July 10, 983
136. John XIV — Dec. 983 to Aug. 20, 984
137. John XV — Aug. 985 to March 996
138. Gregory V — May 3, 996 to Feb. 18, 999
139. Sylvester II — Apr. 2, 999 to May 12, 1003
140. John XVII — June 1003 to Dec. 1003
141. John XVIII — Jan. 1004 to July 1009
142. Sergius IV — July 31, 1009 to May 12, 1012
143. Benedict VIII — May 18, 1012 to Apr. 9, 1024
144. John XIX — Apr. 1024 to 1032
145. Benedict IX — 1032 to 1044
146. Sylvester III — Jan. 20, 1045 to Feb. 10, 1045
147. Gregory VI — May 5, 1045 to Feb. 1046
148. Clement II — Dec. 24, 1046 to Oct. 9, 1047
149. Damasus II — July 17, 1048 to Aug. 9, 1048
150. St. Leo IX — Feb. 12, 1049 to Apr. 19, 1054
151. Victor II — Apr. 16, 1055 to July 28, 1057
152. Stephen IX — Aug. 3, 1057 to Mar. 29, 1058
153. Nicholas II — Jan. 24, 1059 to July 27, 1061
154. Alexander II — Oct. 1, 1061 to Apr. 21, 1073
155. St. Gregory VII — Apr. 22, 1073 to May 25, 1085
156. Blessed Victor III — May 24, 1086 to Sept. 16, 1087
157. Blessed Urban II — Mar. 12, 1088 to July 29, 1099
158. Paschal II — Aug. 13, 1099 to Jan. 21, 1118
159. Gelasius II — Jan. 24, 1118 to Jan. 28, 1119
160. Callistus II — Feb. 2, 1119 to Dec. 13, 1124
161. Honorius II — Dec. 21, 1124 to Feb. 13, 1130
162. Innocent II — Feb. 14, 1130 to Sept. 24, 1143
163. Celestine II — Sept. 26, 1143 to Mar. 8, 1144

164. Lucius II — Mar. 12, 1144 to Feb. 15, 1145
165. Blessed Eugenius III — Feb. 15, 1145 to July 8, 1153
166. Anastasius IV — July 12, 1153 to Dec. 3, 1154
167. Adrian IV — Dec. 4, 1154 to Sept. 1, 1159
168. Alexander III — Sept. 7, 1159 to Aug. 30, 1181
169. Lucius III — Sept. 1, 1181 to Sept. 25, 1185
170. Urban III — Nov. 25, 1185 to Oct. 20 1187
171. Gregory VIII — Oct. 21, 1187 to Dec. 17, 1187
172. Clement III — Dec. 19, 1187 to Mar. 1191
173. Celestine III — Mar. 30, 1191 to Jan. 8, 1198
174. Innocent III — Jan. 8, 1198 to July 16, 1216
175. Honorius III — July 18, 1216 to Mar. 18, 1227
176. Gregory IX — Mar. 19, 1227 to Aug. 22, 1241
177. Celestine IV — Oct. 25, 1241 to Nov. 10, 1251
178. Innocent IV — June 25, 1243 to Dec. 7, 1254
179. Alexander IV — Dec. 12, 1254 to May 25, 1261
180. Urban IV — Aug. 29, 1261 to Oct. 2, 1264
181. Clement IV — Feb. 5, 1265 to Nov. 29, 1268
182. Blessed Gregory X — Sept. 1, 1271 to Jan. 10, 1276
183. Blessed Innocent V — Jan. 21, 1276 to June 22, 1276
184. Adrian V — July 11, 1276 to Aug. 18, 1276
185. John XXI — Sept. 8, 1276 to May 20, 1277
186. Nicholas III — Nov. 25, 1277 to Aug. 22, 1280
187. Martin IV — Feb. 2, 1281 to Mar. 28, 1285
188. Honorius IV — Apr. 2, 1285 to Apr. 3, 1287
189. Nicholas IV — Feb. 22, 1288 to Apr. 4, 1292
190. St. Celestine V (resigned) — July 5, 1294 to Dec. 13, 1294
191. Boniface VIII — Dec. 24, 1294 to Oct. 11, 1303
192. Blessed Benedict XI — Oct. 22, 1303 to July 7, 1304
193. Clement V — June 5, 1305 to Apr. 20, 1314
194. John XXII — Aug. 7, 1305 to Dec. 4, 1334
195. Nicholas V — May 12, 1328 to Aug. 5, 1330

196. Benedict XII — Dec. 20, 1334 to Apr. 25, 1342
197. Clement VI — May 7, 1342 to Dec. 6, 1352
198. Innocent VI — Dec. 18, 1352 to Sept. 12, 1362
199. Blessed Urban V — Sept. 28, 1362 to Dec. 19, 1370
200. Gregory XI — Dec. 30, 1370 to Mar. 26, 1378
201. Urban VI — Apr. 8, 1378 to Oct. 15, 1389
202. Boniface IX — Nov. 2, 1389 to Oct. 1, 1404
203. Innocent VII — Oct. 17, 1404 to Nov. 6, 1406
204. Gregory XII — Nov. 30, 1406 to July 4, 1415
205. Martin V — Nov. 11, 1417 to Feb. 20, 1431
206. Eugenius IV — Mar. 3, 1431 to Feb. 23, 1447
207. Nicholas V — Mar. 6, 1447 to Mar. 24, 1455
208. Callistus III — Apr. 8, 1455 to Aug. 6, 1458
209. Pius II — Aug. 19, 1458 to Aug. 15, 1464
210. Paul II — Aug. 30, 1464 to July 26, 1471
211. Sixtus IV — Aug. 9, 1471 to Aug. 12, 1484
212. Innocent VIII — Aug. 29, 1484 to July 25, 1492
213. Alexander VI — Aug. 11, 1492 to Aug. 18, 1503
214. Pius III — Sept. 22, 1503 to Oct. 18, 1503
215. Julius II — Oct. 31, 1503 to Feb. 21, 1513
216. Leo X — Mar. 9, 1513 to Dec. 1, 1521
217. Adrian VI — Jan. 9, 1522 to Sept. 14, 1523
218. Clement VII — Nov. 19, 1523 to Sept. 25, 1534
219. Paul III — Oct. 13, 1534 to Nov. 10, 1549
220. Julius III — Feb. 7, 1550 to Mar. 23, 1555
221. Marcellus II — Apr. 9, 1555 to May 1, 1555
222. Paul IV — May 23, 1555 to Aug. 18, 1559
223. Scipione Cardinal Rebiba — March 16, 1541
224. Guilio Antonio Santoro — March 12, 1566
225. Girolama Bernerio — September 7, 1586
226. Galeazzo Sanvitale — April 4, 1604
227. Lodovico Ludovisi — May 2, 1621

228. Luigi Caetani — June 12, 1622
229. Ulderico Carpegna — October 7, 1630
230. Paluzzo Altieri — May 2, 1666
231. Vincenzo Maria Orsini — February 3, 1675
232. Pope Benedict XIV
233. Pope Clement XIII (c.1743)
234. Cardinal Bernadinus Giraud (c.1767)
235. Cardinal Alexander Matthaeus (c.1777)
236. Cardinal Petrus Franciscus Galeffi (c.1819)
237. Cardinal Iacobus Phillipus Fransoni (c.1822)
238. Cardinal Carolus Saconni (c.1851)
239. Cardinal Eduard Howard (c.1872)
240. Cardinal Mariano Rampolla del Tindaro (c.1882)
241. Cardinal Joakin Arcoverde de Albuquerque- Cavalcanti (c.1890)
242. Cardinal Sabastiano Leme de Silveira Cintra (c.1911)
243. Carlos Duarte Costa (c.1924)
244. Dom Salmeo Ferrez (c.1945)
245. Manuel Ceja Laranjeira (c.1951)
246. Benedito Pereira Lima (c.1965)
247. Dom Jose M Machado (c.1966)
248. Dom Oscar Oswaldo Cairoli Fernandez (c.1967)
249. Michael Staffiero (c.1973)
250. Rainer Laufers (c.1976)
251. Charles R. McCarthy (c.1977)
252. C. David Luther (c.1977)
253. Richard Ingram (c.1984)
254. Bishop Paul William Seese – 10 September 1989
255. Bishop Paul A. Diederich – 25 November 1989
256. Bishop Mark Shirilau
257. Bishop Michael Frost
258. Bishop Samuel (Mark (Pultorak) Morrison) with Bishop Jeremiah (David Worley)

259. Bishop Gregory W. Godsey (Mar Maximilian Anthony), assisted by Bishop Aaron Edmund Cass and Bishop William Quinlan did consecrate on 7 June 2014:

260. James Michael St. George.

### **Old Episcopal Linage**

1. Saint Peter, the Apostle of our Lord. – 32 – 67
2. Saint Linus – 67 – 76
3. Saint Anacletus (Cletus) – 76 – 88
4. St. Clement I — 91 to 101
5. St. Evaristus — 100 to 109
6. St. Alexander I — 109 to 116
7. St. Sixtus I — 116 to 125
8. St. Telesphorus — 125 to 136
9. St. Hyginus — 138 to 140
10. St. Pius I — 140 to 155
11. St. Anicetus — 155 to 166
12. St. Soter — 166 to 174
13. St. Eleutherius — 174 to 189
14. St. Victor I — 189 to 198
15. St. Zephyrinus — 198 to 217
16. St. Callistus I — 217 to 222
17. St. Urban I — 222 to 230
18. St. Pontian — July 21, 230 to Sept. 28, 235
19. St. Anterus — Nov. 21, 235 to Jan. 20, 236
20. St. Fabian — Jan. 10, 236 to Jan. 20, 250
21. St. Cornelius — Mar. 251 to June 253
22. St. Lucius I — June 25, 253 to March 5, 254
23. St. Stephen I — May 12, 254 to Aug. 2, 257
24. St. Sixtus II — Aug. 30, 257 to Aug. 6, 258
25. St. Dionysius — July 22, 259 to Dec. 26, 268
26. St. Felix I — Jan. 5, 269 to Dec. 30, 274
27. St. Eutychian — Jan. 4, 275 to Dec. 7, 283
28. St. Caius — Dec. 17, 283 to Apr. 25, 296

29. St. Marcellinus — June 30, 296 to Oct. 25, 304
30. St. Marcellus I — May 27, 306 to Jan. 16, 308
31. St. Eusebius — Apr. 18, 310 to Aug. 17, 310
32. St. Miltiades — July 2, 311 to Jan. 11, 314
33. St. Silvester — Jan. 31, 314 to Dec. 31, 335
34. St. Mark — Jan. 18, 336 to Oct. 7, 336
35. St. Julius I — Feb. 6, 337 to Apr. 12, 352
36. St. Liberius — May 17, 352 to Sept. 24, 366
37. St. Damasus — Oct. 1, 366 to Dec. 11, 384
38. St. Siricius — Dec. 384 to Nov. 26, 399
39. St. Anastasius I — Nov. 27, 399 to Dec. 19, 401
40. St. Innocent I — Dec. 22, 401 to Mar. 12, 417
41. St. Zosimus — Mar. 18, 417 to Dec. 26, 418
42. St. Boniface I — Dec. 28, 418 to Sep. 4, 422
43. St. Celestine I — Sept. 10, 422 to July 27, 432
44. St. Sixtus III — July 31, 432 to Aug. 19, 440
45. St. Leo I “The Great” — Sept. 29, 440 to Nov. 10, 461
46. St. Hilarus — Nov. 19, 461 to Feb. 29, 468
47. St. Simplicius — Mar. 3, 468 to Mar. 10, 483
48. St. Felix III — Mar. 13, 483 to Mar. 1, 492
49. St. Gelasius I — Mar. 1, 492 to Nov. 21, 496
50. Anastasius II — Nov. 24, 496 to Nov. 19, 498
51. St. Symmachus — Nov. 22, 498 to July 19, 514
52. St. Hormisdas — July 20, 514 to Aug. 6, 523
53. St. John I — Aug. 13, 523 to May 18, 526
54. St. Felix IV — July 12, 526 to Sept. 22, 530
55. Boniface II — Sept. 22, 530 to Oct. 17, 532
56. St. John II — Jan. 2, 533 to May 8, 535
57. St. Agapitus I — May 13, 535 to Apr. 22, 536
58. St. Silverius — June 1, 536 to Nov. 11, 537
59. Vigilius — Mar. 29, 537 to June 7, 555
60. Pelagius I — Apr. 16, 556 to Mar. 4, 561

61. John III — July 17, 561 to July 13, 574
62. Benedict I — June 2, 575 to July 30, 579
63. Pelagius II — Nov. 26, 579 to Feb. 7, 590
64. St. Gregory I “The Great” — Sept. 3, 590 to Mar. 12, 604
65. Sabinianus — Sept. 13, 604 to Feb. 22, 606
66. Boniface III — Feb. 19 to Nov. 12, 607
67. St. Boniface IV — Aug. 25, 608 to May 8, 615
68. St. Adeodatus I (Deusdedit) — Oct. 19, 615 to Nov. 8, 618
69. Boniface V — Dec. 23, 619 to Oct. 25, 625
70. Honorius I — Oct. 27, 625 to Oct. 12, 638
71. Severinus — May 28 to Aug. 2, 640
72. John IV — Dec. 24, 640 to Oct. 12, 642
73. Theodore I — Nov. 24, 642 to Sept. 16, 649
74. St. Martin I — July 649 to May 14, 653
75. St. Eugenius I — Aug. 10, 654 to June 2, 657
76. St. Vitalian — July 30, 657 to Jan. 27, 672
77. Adeodatus II — Apr. 11, 672 to June 17, 676
78. Donus — Nov. 2, 676 to Apr. 11, 678
79. St. Agatho — June 27, 678 to Jan. 10, 681
80. St. Leo II — Aug. 17, 682 to July 3, 683
81. St. Benedict II — June 26, 684 to May 8, 685
82. John V — July 23, 685 to Aug. 2, 686
83. Conon — Oct. 21, 686 to Sept. 21, 687
84. St. Sergius I — Dec. 15, 687 to Sept. 8, 701
85. John VI — Oct. 30, 701 to Jan. 11, 705
86. John VII — Mar. 1, 705 to Oct. 18, 707
87. Sissinius — Jan. 15 to Feb. 4, 708
88. Constantine — Mar. 25, 708 to Apr. 9, 715
89. St. Gregory II — May 19, 715 to Feb. 11, 731
90. St. Gregory III — Mar. 18, 731 to Nov. 741
91. St. Zacharias — Dec. 3, 741 to Mar. 15, 752
92. Stephen II — Mar. 26, 752 to Apr. 26, 757

93. St. Paul I — 29 May 757 to June 28, 767
94. Stephen III — Aug. 1, 768 to Jan. 24, 772
95. Adrian I — Feb. 1, 772 to Dec. 25, 795
96. St. Leo III — Dec. 26, 795 to June 12, 816
97. Stephen IV — June 22, 816 to Jan. 24, 817
98. St. Paschal I — Jan. 25, 817 to Feb. 11, 824
99. Eugenius II — Feb. 824 to Aug. 827
100. Valentine — Aug. 827 to Sept. 827
101. Gregory IV — 827 to Jan. 844
102. Sergius II — Jan. 844 to Jan. 27, 847
103. St. Leo IV — Jan. 847 to July 17, 855
104. Benedict III — July 855 to Apr. 17, 858
105. St. Nicholas I — Apr. 24, 858 to Nov. 13, 867
106. Adrian II — Dec. 14, 867 to Dec. 14, 872
107. John VIII — Dec. 14, 872 to Dec. 16, 882
108. Marinus I — Dec. 16, 882 to May 15, 884
109. St. Adrian III — May 17, 884 to Sept. 885
110. Stephen V — Sept. 885 to Sept. 14, 891
111. Formosus — Oct. 6, 891 to Apr. 4, 896
112. Boniface VI — Apr. 896 to Apr. 896
113. Stephen VI — May 896 to Aug. 897
114. Romanus — Aug. 897 to Nov. 897
115. Theodore II — Dec. 897
116. John IX — Jan. 898 to Jan. 900
117. Benedict IV — Jan. 900 to July 903
118. Leo V — July 903 to Sept. 903
119. Sergius III — Jan. 29, 904 to Apr. 14, 911
120. Anastasius III — Apr. 911 to June 913
121. Lando — July 913 to Feb. 914
122. John X — Mar. 914 to May 928
123. Leo VI — May 928 to Dec. 928
124. Stephen VII — Dec. 928 to Feb. 931



125. John XI — Feb. 931 to Dec. 935
126. Leo VII — Jan. 936 to July 13, 939
127. Stephen VIII — July 14, 939 to Oct. 942
128. Marinus II — Oct. 30, 942 to May 946
129. Agapetus II — May 10, 946 to Dec. 955
130. John XII — Dec. 16, 955 to May 14, 964
131. Leo VIII — Dec. 4, 963 to Mar. 1, 965
132. Benedict V — May 22, 964 to July 4, 966
133. John XIII — Oct. 1, 965 to Sept. 6, 972
134. Benedict VI — Jan. 19, 973 to June 974
135. Benedict VII — Oct. 974 to July 10, 983
136. John XIV — Dec. 983 to Aug. 20, 984
137. John XV — Aug. 985 to March 996
138. Gregory V — May 3, 996 to Feb. 18, 999
139. Sylvester II — Apr. 2, 999 to May 12, 1003
140. John XVII — June 1003 to Dec. 1003
141. John XVIII — Jan. 1004 to July 1009
142. Sergius IV — July 31, 1009 to May 12, 1012
143. Benedict VIII — May 18, 1012 to Apr. 9, 1024
144. John XIX — Apr. 1024 to 1032
145. Benedict IX — 1032 to 1044
146. Sylvester III — Jan. 20, 1045 to Feb. 10, 1045
147. Gregory VI — May 5, 1045 to Feb. 1046
148. Clement II — Dec. 24, 1046 to Oct. 9, 1047
149. Damasus II — July 17, 1048 to Aug. 9, 1048
150. St. Leo IX — Feb. 12, 1049 to Apr. 19, 1054
151. Victor II — Apr. 16, 1055 to July 28, 1057
152. Stephen IX — Aug. 3, 1057 to Mar. 29, 1058
153. Nicholas II — Jan. 24, 1059 to July 27, 1061
154. Alexander II — Oct. 1, 1061 to Apr. 21, 1073
155. St. Gregory VII — Apr. 22, 1073 to May 25, 1085
156. Blessed Victor III — May 24, 1086 to Sept. 16, 1087

157. Blessed Urban II — Mar. 12, 1088 to July 29, 1099
158. Paschal II — Aug. 13, 1099 to Jan. 21, 1118
159. Gelasius II — Jan. 24, 1118 to Jan. 28, 1119
160. Callistus II — Feb. 2, 1119 to Dec. 13, 1124
161. Honorius II — Dec. 21, 1124 to Feb. 13, 1130
162. Innocent II — Feb. 14, 1130 to Sept. 24, 1143
163. Celestine II — Sept. 26, 1143 to Mar. 8, 1144
164. Lucius II — Mar. 12, 1144 to Feb. 15, 1145
165. Blessed Eugenius III — Feb. 15, 1145 to July 8, 1153
166. Anastasius IV — July 12, 1153 to Dec. 3, 1154
167. Adrian IV — Dec. 4, 1154 to Sept. 1, 1159
168. Alexander III — Sept. 7, 1159 to Aug. 30, 1181
169. Lucius III — Sept. 1, 1181 to Sept. 25, 1185
170. Urban III — Nov. 25, 1185 to Oct. 20, 1187
171. Gregory VIII — Oct. 21, 1187 to Dec. 17, 1187
172. Clement III — Dec. 19, 1187 to Mar. 1191
173. Celestine III — Mar. 30, 1191 to Jan. 8, 1198
174. Innocent III — Jan. 8, 1198 to July 16, 1216
175. Honorius III — July 18, 1216 to Mar. 18, 1227
176. Gregory IX — Mar. 19, 1227 to Aug. 22, 1241
177. Celestine IV — Oct. 25, 1241 to Nov. 10, 1251
178. Innocent IV — June 25, 1243 to Dec. 7, 1254
179. Alexander IV — Dec. 12, 1254 to May 25, 1261
180. Urban IV — Aug. 29, 1261 to Oct. 2, 1264
181. Clement IV — Feb. 5, 1265 to Nov. 29, 1268
182. Blessed Gregory X — Sept. 1, 1271 to Jan. 10, 1276
183. Blessed Innocent V — Jan. 21, 1276 to June 22, 1276
184. Adrian V — July 11, 1276 to Aug. 18, 1276
185. John XXI — Sept. 8, 1276 to May 20, 1277
186. Nicholas III — Nov. 25, 1277 to Aug. 22, 1280
187. Martin IV — Feb. 2, 1281 to Mar. 28, 1285
188. Honorius IV — Apr. 2, 1285 to Apr. 3, 1287

189. Nicholas IV — Feb. 22, 1288 to Apr. 4, 1292
190. St. Celestine V (resigned) — July 5, 1294 to Dec. 13, 1294
191. Boniface VIII — Dec. 24, 1294 to Oct. 11, 1303
192. Blessed Benedict XI — Oct. 22, 1303 to July 7, 1304
193. Clement V — June 5, 1305 to Apr. 20, 1314
194. John XXII — Aug. 7, 1305 to Dec. 4, 1334
195. Nicholas V — May 12, 1328 to Aug. 5, 1330
196. Benedict XII — Dec. 20, 1334 to Apr. 25, 1342
197. Clement VI — May 7, 1342 to Dec. 6, 1352
198. Innocent VI — Dec. 18, 1352 to Sept. 12, 1362
199. Blessed Urban V — Sept. 28, 1362 to Dec. 19, 1370
200. Gregory XI — Dec. 30, 1370 to Mar. 26, 1378
201. Urban VI — Apr. 8, 1378 to Oct. 15, 1389
202. Boniface IX — Nov. 2, 1389 to Oct. 1, 1404
203. Innocent VII — Oct. 17, 1404 to Nov. 6, 1406
204. Gregory XII — Nov. 30, 1406 to July 4, 1415
205. Martin V — Nov. 11, 1417 to Feb. 20, 1431
206. Eugenius IV — Mar. 3, 1431 to Feb. 23, 1447
207. Nicholas V — Mar. 6, 1447 to Mar. 24, 1455
208. Callistus III — Apr. 8, 1455 to Aug. 6, 1458
209. Pius II — Aug. 19, 1458 to Aug. 15, 1464
210. Paul II — Aug. 30, 1464 to July 26, 1471
211. Sixtus IV — Aug. 9, 1471 to Aug. 12, 1484
212. Innocent VIII — Aug. 29, 1484 to July 25, 1492
213. Alexander VI — Aug. 11, 1492 to Aug. 18, 1503
214. Pius III — Sept. 22, 1503 to Oct. 18, 1503
215. Julius II — Oct. 31, 1503 to Feb. 21, 1513
216. Leo X — Mar. 9, 1513 to Dec. 1, 1521
217. Adrian VI — Jan. 9, 1522 to Sept. 14, 1523
218. Clement VII — Nov. 19, 1523 to Sept. 25, 1534
219. Paul III — Oct. 13, 1534 to Nov. 10, 1549
220. Julius III — Feb. 7, 1550 to Mar. 23, 1555

- 221. Marcellus II — Apr. 9, 1555 to May 1, 1555
- 222. Paul IV — May 23, 1555 to Aug. 18, 1559
- 223. Pius IV — Dec. 25, 1559 to Dec. 9, 1565
- 224. St. Pius V — Jan. 7, 1566 to May 1, 1572
- 225. Gregory XIII — May 13, 1572 to Apr. 10, 1585
- 226. Sixtus V — Apr. 24, 1585 to Aug. 27, 1590
- 227. Urban VII — Sept. 15, 1590 to Sept. 27, 1590
- 228. Gregory XIV — Dec. 5, 1590 to Oct. 16, 1591
- 229. Innocent IX — Oct. 29, 1591 to Dec. 30, 1591
- 230. Clement VIII — Jan. 30, 1592 to Mar. 3, 1605
- 231. Leo XI — Apr. 1, 1605 to Apr. 27, 1605
- 232. Paul V — May 16, 1605 to Jan. 28 1621
- 233. Gregory XV — Feb. 9, 1621 to July 8, 1623
- 234. Urban VIII — Aug. 6, 1623 to July 29, 1644
- 235. Innocent X — Sept. 15, 1644 to Jan 7, 1655
- 236. Alexander VII — Apr. 7, 1655 to May 22, 1667
- 237. Antonio Barberini — 1657 to 1671
- 238. Michael le Tellier – 1659
- 239. Jaques Benigne de Bousseut – 1670
- 240. James Coyon de Matignon – 1693
- 241. Dominicus Marie Varlet – February 12, 1719
- 242. Peter John Meindaerts – October 17, 1739
- 243. Johannes Van Stiphout – July 11, 1745
- 244. Gaultherus Michael Van Niewenhuizen – February 7, 1768
- 245. Adrian Broekman – June 21, 1778
- 246. Johannes Jacobus Van Rhijin – July 5, 1797
- 247. Gilbertus de Jong – November 7, 1805
- 248. Wilibrordus Van Os – April 24, 1814
- 249. Johannes Bon – April 22, 1819
- 250. Johannes Van Santen – June 14, 1825
- 251. Hermanus Heijkamp – July 17, 1854
- 252. Casparus Johannes Rinkel – August 11, 1873

253. Geradus Gul – May 11, 1892
254. Arnold Harris Matthew – 28 April 1908
255. De Landas Berghes et de la Roch
256. Carmel Henry Carfora – October 4, 1912
257. Hubert Augustus Rodgers – July 30, 1942
258. James Edward Burns – November 10, 1968 (with Bishops Francis J. Ryan, Everhart, and Gabre Mikal Kristos)
259. Jeremiah (David Worley) – November 17, 1972
260. Samuel (Mark (Pultorak) Morrison) with Bishop Jeremiah (David Worley)
261. Bishop Gregory W. Godsey (Mar Maximilian Anthony), assisted by Bishop Aaron Edmund Cass and Bishop William Quinlan did consecrate on 7 June 2014:
262. James Michael St. George.

### **Marivite Succession**

1. St. Peter the Apostle — to 64 A.D.
2. St. Linus — 67 to 76
3. St. Anacletus — 76 to 91
4. St. Clement I — 91 to 101
5. St. Evaristus — 100 to 109
6. St. Alexander I — 109 to 116
7. St. Sixtus I — 116 to 125
8. St. Telesphorus — 125 to 136
9. St. Hyginus — 138 to 140
10. St. Pius I — 140 to 155
11. St. Anicetus — 155 to 166
12. St. Soter — 166 to 174
13. St. Eleutherius — 174 to 189
14. St. Victor I — 189 to 198
15. St. Zephyrinus — 198 to 217
16. St. Callistus I — 217 to 222
17. St. Urban I — 222 to 230
18. St. Pontian — July 21, 230 to Sept. 28, 235
19. St. Anterus — Nov. 21, 235 to Jan. 20, 236

20. St. Fabian — Jan. 10, 236 to Jan. 20, 250
21. St. Cornelius — Mar. 251 to June 253
22. St. Lucius I — June 25, 253 to March 5, 254
23. St. Stephen I — May 12, 254 to Aug. 2, 257
24. St. Sixtus II — Aug. 30, 257 to Aug. 6, 258
25. St. Dionysius — July 22, 259 to Dec. 26, 268
26. St. Felix I — Jan. 5, 269 to Dec. 30, 274
27. St. Eutychian — Jan. 4, 275 to Dec. 7, 283
28. St. Caius — Dec. 17, 283 to Apr. 25, 296
29. St. Marcellinus — June 30, 296 to Oct. 25, 304
30. St. Marcellus I — May 27, 306 to Jan. 16, 308
31. St. Eusebius — Apr. 18, 310 to Aug. 17, 310
32. St. Miltiades — July 2, 311 to Jan. 11, 314
33. St. Silvester — Jan. 31, 314 to Dec. 31, 335
34. St. Mark — Jan. 18, 336 to Oct. 7, 336
35. St. Julius I — Feb. 6, 337 to Apr. 12, 352
36. St. Liberius — May 17, 352 to Sept. 24, 366
37. St. Damasus — Oct. 1, 366 to Dec. 11, 384
38. St. Siricius — Dec. 384 to Nov. 26, 399
39. St. Anastasius I — Nov. 27, 399 to Dec. 19, 401
40. St. Innocent I — Dec. 22, 401 to Mar. 12, 417
41. St. Zosimus — Mar. 18, 417 to Dec. 26, 418
42. St. Boniface I — Dec. 28, 418 to Sep. 4, 422
43. St. Celestine I — Sept. 10, 422 to July 27, 432
44. St. Sixtus III — July 31, 432 to Aug. 19, 440
45. St. Leo I “The Great” — Sept. 29, 440 to Nov. 10, 461
46. St. Hilarus — Nov. 19, 461 to Feb. 29, 468
47. St. Simplicius — Mar. 3, 468 to Mar. 10, 483
48. St. Felix III — Mar. 13, 483 to Mar. 1, 492
49. St. Gelasius I — Mar. 1, 492 to Nov. 21, 496
50. Anastasius II — Nov. 24, 496 to Nov. 19, 498
51. St. Symmachus — Nov. 22, 498 to July 19, 514

52. St. Hormisdas — July 20, 514 to Aug. 6, 523
53. St. John I — Aug. 13, 523 to May 18, 526
54. St. Felix IV — July 12, 526 to Sept. 22, 530
55. Boniface II — Sept. 22, 530 to Oct. 17, 532
56. St. John II — Jan. 2, 533 to May 8, 535
57. St. Agapitus I — May 13, 535 to Apr. 22, 536
58. St. Silverius — June 1, 536 to Nov. 11, 537
59. Vigilius — Mar. 29, 537 to June 7, 555
60. Pelagius I — Apr. 16, 556 to Mar. 4, 561
61. John III — July 17, 561 to July 13, 574
62. Benedict I — June 2, 575 to July 30, 579
63. Pelagius II — Nov. 26, 579 to Feb. 7, 590
64. St. Gregory I “The Great” — Sept. 3, 590 to Mar. 12, 604
65. Sabinianus — Sept. 13, 604 to Feb. 22, 606
66. Boniface III — Feb. 19 to Nov. 12, 607
67. St. Boniface IV — Aug. 25, 608 to May 8, 615
68. St. Adeodatus I (Deusdedit) — Oct. 19, 615 to Nov. 8, 618
69. Boniface V — Dec. 23, 619 to Oct. 25, 625
70. Honorius I — Oct. 27, 625 to Oct. 12, 638
71. Severinus — May 28 to Aug. 2, 640
72. John IV — Dec. 24, 640 to Oct. 12, 642
73. Theodore I — Nov. 24, 642 to Sept. 16, 649
74. St. Martin I — July 649 to May 14, 653
75. St. Eugenius I — Aug. 10, 654 to June 2, 657
76. St. Vitalian — July 30, 657 to Jan. 27, 672
77. Adeodatus II — Apr. 11, 672 to June 17, 676
78. Donus — Nov. 2, 676 to Apr. 11, 678
79. St. Agatho — June 27, 678 to Jan. 10, 681
80. St. Leo II — Aug. 17, 682 to July 3, 683
81. St. Benedict II — June 26, 684 to May 8, 685
82. John V — July 23, 685 to Aug. 2, 686
83. Conon — Oct. 21, 686 to Sept. 21, 687

84. St. Sergius I — Dec. 15, 687 to Sept. 8, 701
85. John VI — Oct. 30, 701 to Jan. 11, 705
86. John VII — Mar. 1, 705 to Oct. 18, 707
87. Sissinius — Jan. 15 to Feb. 4, 708
88. Constantine — Mar. 25, 708 to Apr. 9, 715
89. St. Gregory II — May 19, 715 to Feb. 11, 731
90. St. Gregory III — Mar. 18, 731 to Nov. 741
91. St. Zacharias — Dec. 3, 741 to Mar. 15, 752
92. Stephen II — Mar. 26, 752 to Apr. 26, 757
93. St. Paul I — 29 May 757 to June 28, 767
94. Stephen III — Aug. 1, 768 to Jan. 24, 772
95. Adrian I — Feb. 1, 772 to Dec. 25, 795
96. St. Leo III — Dec. 26, 795 to June 12, 816
97. Stephen IV — June 22, 816 to Jan. 24, 817
98. St. Paschal I — Jan. 25, 817 to Feb. 11, 824
99. Eugenius II — Feb. 824 to Aug. 827
100. Valentine — Aug. 827 to Sept. 827
101. Gregory IV — 827 to Jan. 844
102. Sergius II — Jan. 844 to Jan. 27, 847
103. St. Leo IV — Jan. 847 to July 17, 855
104. Benedict III — July 855 to Apr. 17, 858
105. St. Nicholas I — Apr. 24, 858 to Nov. 13, 867
106. Adrian II — Dec. 14, 867 to Dec. 14, 872
107. John VIII — Dec. 14, 872 to Dec. 16, 882
108. Marinus I — Dec. 16, 882 to May 15, 884
109. St. Adrian III — May 17, 884 to Sept. 885
110. Stephen V — Sept. 885 to Sept. 14, 891
111. Formosus — Oct. 6, 891 to Apr. 4, 896
112. Boniface VI — Apr. 896 to Apr. 896
113. Stephen VI — May 896 to Aug. 897
114. Romanus — Aug. 897 to Nov. 897
115. Theodore II — Dec. 897



116. John IX — Jan. 898 to Jan. 900
117. Benedict IV — Jan. 900 to July 903
118. Leo V — July 903 to Sept. 903
119. Sergius III — Jan. 29, 904 to Apr. 14, 911
120. Anastasius III — Apr. 911 to June 913
121. Lando — July 913 to Feb. 914
122. John X — Mar. 914 to May 928
123. Leo VI — May 928 to Dec. 928
124. Stephen VII — Dec. 928 to Feb. 931
125. John XI — Feb. 931 to Dec. 935
126. Leo VII — Jan. 936 to July 13, 939
127. Stephen VIII — July 14, 939 to Oct. 942
128. Marinus II — Oct. 30, 942 to May 946
129. Agapetus II — May 10, 946 to Dec. 955
130. John XII — Dec. 16, 955 to May 14, 964
131. Leo VIII — Dec. 4, 963 to Mar. 1, 965
132. Benedict V — May 22, 964 to July 4, 966
133. John XIII — Oct. 1, 965 to Sept. 6, 972
134. Benedict VI — Jan. 19, 973 to June 974
135. Benedict VII — Oct. 974 to July 10, 983
136. John XIV — Dec. 983 to Aug. 20, 984
137. John XV — Aug. 985 to March 996
138. Gregory V — May 3, 996 to Feb. 18, 999
139. Sylvester II — Apr. 2, 999 to May 12, 1003
140. John XVII — June 1003 to Dec. 1003
141. John XVIII — Jan. 1004 to July 1009
142. Sergius IV — July 31, 1009 to May 12, 1012
143. Benedict VIII — May 18, 1012 to Apr. 9, 1024
144. John XIX — Apr. 1024 to 1032
145. Benedict IX — 1032 to 1044
146. Sylvester III — Jan. 20, 1045 to Feb. 10, 1045
147. Gregory VI — May 5, 1045 to Feb. 1046

148. Clement II — Dec. 24, 1046 to Oct. 9, 1047
149. Damasus II — July 17, 1048 to Aug. 9, 1048
150. St. Leo IX — Feb. 12, 1049 to Apr. 19, 1054
151. Victor II — Apr. 16, 1055 to July 28, 1057
152. Stephen IX — Aug. 3, 1057 to Mar. 29, 1058
153. Nicholas II — Jan. 24, 1059 to July 27, 1061
154. Alexander II — Oct. 1, 1061 to Apr. 21, 1073
155. St. Gregory VII — Apr. 22, 1073 to May 25, 1085
156. Blessed Victor III — May 24, 1086 to Sept. 16, 1087
157. Blessed Urban II — Mar. 12, 1088 to July 29, 1099
158. Paschal II — Aug. 13, 1099 to Jan. 21, 1118
159. Gelasius II — Jan. 24, 1118 to Jan. 28, 1119
160. Callistus II — Feb. 2, 1119 to Dec. 13, 1124
161. Honorius II — Dec. 21, 1124 to Feb. 13, 1130
162. Innocent II — Feb. 14, 1130 to Sept. 24, 1143
163. Celestine II — Sept. 26, 1143 to Mar. 8, 1144
164. Lucius II — Mar. 12, 1144 to Feb. 15, 1145
165. Blessed Eugenius III — Feb. 15, 1145 to July 8, 1153
166. Anastasius IV — July 12, 1153 to Dec. 3, 1154
167. Adrian IV — Dec. 4, 1154 to Sept. 1, 1159
168. Alexander III — Sept. 7, 1159 to Aug. 30, 1181
169. Lucius III — Sept. 1, 1181 to Sept. 25, 1185
170. Urban III — Nov. 25, 1185 to Oct. 20, 1187
171. Gregory VIII — Oct. 21, 1187 to Dec. 17, 1187
172. Clement III — Dec. 19, 1187 to Mar. 1191
173. Celestine III — Mar. 30, 1191 to Jan. 8, 1198
174. Innocent III — Jan. 8, 1198 to July 16, 1216
175. Honorius III — July 18, 1216 to Mar. 18, 1227
176. Gregory IX — Mar. 19, 1227 to Aug. 22, 1241
177. Celestine IV — Oct. 25, 1241 to Nov. 10, 1251
178. Innocent IV — June 25, 1243 to Dec. 7, 1254
179. Alexander IV — Dec. 12, 1254 to May 25, 1261

180. Urban IV — Aug. 29, 1261 to Oct. 2, 1264
181. Clement IV — Feb. 5, 1265 to Nov. 29, 1268
182. Blessed Gregory X — Sept. 1, 1271 to Jan. 10, 1276
183. Blessed Innocent V — Jan. 21, 1276 to June 22, 1276
184. Adrian V — July 11, 1276 to Aug. 18, 1276
185. John XXI — Sept. 8, 1276 to May 20, 1277
186. Nicholas III — Nov. 25, 1277 to Aug. 22, 1280
187. Martin IV — Feb. 2, 1281 to Mar. 28, 1285
188. Honorius IV — Apr. 2, 1285 to Apr. 3, 1287
189. Nicholas IV — Feb. 22, 1288 to Apr. 4, 1292
190. St. Celestine V (resigned) — July 5, 1294 to Dec. 13, 1294
191. Boniface VIII — Dec. 24, 1294 to Oct. 11, 1303
192. Blessed Benedict XI — Oct. 22, 1303 to July 7, 1304
193. Clement V — June 5, 1305 to Apr. 20, 1314
194. John XXII — Aug. 7, 1305 to Dec. 4, 1334
195. Nicholas V — May 12, 1328 to Aug. 5, 1330
196. Benedict XII — Dec. 20, 1334 to Apr. 25, 1342
197. Clement VI — May 7, 1342 to Dec. 6, 1352
198. Innocent VI — Dec. 18, 1352 to Sept. 12, 1362
199. Blessed Urban V — Sept. 28, 1362 to Dec. 19, 1370
200. Gregory XI — Dec. 30, 1370 to Mar. 26, 1378
201. Urban VI — Apr. 8, 1378 to Oct. 15, 1389
202. Boniface IX — Nov. 2, 1389 to Oct. 1, 1404
203. Innocent VII — Oct. 17, 1404 to Nov. 6, 1406
204. Gregory XII — Nov. 30, 1406 to July 4, 1415
205. Martin V — Nov. 11, 1417 to Feb. 20, 1431
206. Eugenius IV — Mar. 3, 1431 to Feb. 23, 1447
207. Nicholas V — Mar. 6, 1447 to Mar. 24, 1455
208. Callistus III — Apr. 8, 1455 to Aug. 6, 1458
209. Pius II — Aug. 19, 1458 to Aug. 15, 1464
210. Paul II — Aug. 30, 1464 to July 26, 1471
211. Sixtus IV — Aug. 9, 1471 to Aug. 12, 1484

- 212. Innocent VIII — Aug. 29, 1484 to July 25, 1492
- 213. Alexander VI — Aug. 11, 1492 to Aug. 18, 1503
- 214. Pius III — Sept. 22, 1503 to Oct. 18, 1503
- 215. Julius II — Oct. 31, 1503 to Feb. 21, 1513
- 216. Leo X — Mar. 9, 1513 to Dec. 1, 1521
- 217. Adrian VI — Jan. 9, 1522 to Sept. 14, 1523
- 218. Clement VII — Nov. 19, 1523 to Sept. 25, 1534
- 219. Paul III — Oct. 13, 1534 to Nov. 10, 1549
- 220. Julius III — Feb. 7, 1550 to Mar. 23, 1555
- 221. Marcellus II — Apr. 9, 1555 to May 1, 1555
- 222. Paul IV — May 23, 1555 to Aug. 18, 1559
- 223. Pius IV — Dec. 25, 1559 to Dec. 9, 1565
- 224. St. Pius V — Jan. 7, 1566 to May 1, 1572
- 225. Gregory XIII — May 13, 1572 to Apr. 10, 1585
- 226. Sixtus V — Apr. 24, 1585 to Aug. 27, 1590
- 227. Urban VII — Sept. 15, 1590 to Sept. 27, 1590
- 228. Gregory XIV — Dec. 5, 1590 to Oct. 16, 1591
- 229. Innocent IX — Oct. 29, 1591 to Dec. 30, 1591
- 230. Clement VIII — Jan. 30, 1592 to Mar. 3, 1605
- 231. Leo XI — Apr. 1, 1605 to Apr. 27, 1605
- 232. Paul V — May 16, 1605 to Jan. 28 1621
- 233. Gregory XV — Feb. 9, 1621 to July 8, 1623
- 234. Urban VIII — Aug. 6, 1623 to July 29, 1644
- 235. Innocent X — Sept. 15, 1644 to Jan 7, 1655
- 236. Alexander VII — Apr. 7, 1655 to May 22, 1667
- 237. Antonio Barberini — 1657 to 1671
- 238. Michael le Tellier – 1659
- 239. Jaques Benigne de Bousseut – 1670
- 240. James Coyon de Matignon – 1693
- 241. Dominicus Marie Varlet – February 12, 1719
- 242. Peter John Meindaerts – October 17, 1739
- 243. Johannes Van Stiphout – July 11, 1745

- 244. Gautherus Michael Van Niewenhuizen – February 7, 1768
- 245. Adrian Broekman – June 21, 1778
- 246. Johannes Jacobus Van Rhijin – July 5, 1797
- 247. Gilbertus de Jong – November 7, 1805
- 248. Wilibrordus Van Os – April 24, 1814
- 249. Johannes Bon – April 22, 1819
- 250. Johannes Van Santen – June 14, 1825
- 251. Hermanus Heijkamp – July 17, 1854
- 252. Casparus Johannes Rinkel – August 11, 1873
- 253. Gerardus Gul
- 254. Peter A. Kowalsky
- 255. Fatome
- 256. Norverts Maass
- 257. Fusi
- 258. Sgroi Marchese
- 259. Howard Percival Nicholson
- 260. Leo Christopher Skelton
- 261. Michael Itkin
- 262. Armand C. Whitehead
- 263. Lawrence F. Pierre
- 264. Charles R. McCarthy
- 265. C. David Luther
- 266. Richard Ingram
- 267. Bishop Paul William Seese – 10 September 1989
- 268. Bishop Paul A. Diederich – 25 November 1989
- 269. Bishop Mark Shirilau
- 270. Bishop Michael Frost
- 271. Bishop Samuel (Mark (Pultorak) Morrison) with Bishop Jeremiah (David Worley)
- 272. Bishop Gregory W. Godsey (Mar Maximilian Anthony), assisted by Bishop Aaron Edmund Cass and Bishop William Quinlan did consecrate on 7 June 2014:
- 273. James Michael St. George.

## **Ukrainian Orthodox in the United States Succession**

1. Andrew, the Apostle of our Lord. Founded 38
2. Stachys, the Disciple, one of the 70 Apostles. 38 – 54
3. Onesimos 54 – 68
4. Polykarpos 69 – 89
5. Ploutarchos 89 – 105
6. Sedekion 105 – 114
7. Diogenes 114 – 129
8. Eleftherios 129 – 136
9. Felix 136 – 141
10. Polykarpos II 141 – 144
11. Athenodoros 144 – 148
12. Euzoios 148 – 154
13. Laurentios 154 – 166
14. Alypios 166 – 169
15. Pertinax 169 – 187
16. Olympianos 187 – 198
17. Markos I 198 – 211
18. Philadelphos 211 – 214
19. Kyriakos I 214 – 230
20. Kastinos 230 – 237
21. Eugenios I 237 – 242
22. Titos 242 – 272
23. Dometios 272 – 303
24. Roufinos 303
25. Provos 303 – 315
26. Metrophanes I 315 – 325
27. Alexandros 325 – 340
28. Paulos I, the Confessor 340 – 41, 342 – 34, 348 – 50
29. Eusebios 341 – 342
30. Makedonios I 344 – 348, 350 – 360
31. Eudoxios 360 – 369

32. Demophilos 369 – 379
33. Evagrios 379
34. Maximos I 380
35. Gregory, the Theologian 379 – 381
36. Nectarios 381 – 397
37. John I, the Chrysostom 398 – 404
38. Arsakios 404 – 405
39. Attikos 406 – 425
40. Sisinius I 425 – 427
41. Nestorios 428 – 431
42. Maximianos 431 – 434
43. Proklos 434 – 447
44. Flavianos 447 – 449
45. Anatolios 449 – 458
46. Gennadios I 458 – 471
47. Akakios 471 – 489
48. Favritas (Fravitas) 489 – 490
49. Euphemios 490 – 496
50. Makedonios II 496 – 511
51. Timotheos I 511 – 518
52. John II, the Cappadocian 518 – 520
53. Epiphaneios 520 – 536
54. Anthimos 535 – 536
55. Menas 536 – 552
56. Eutychios I 552 – 565, 577 – 582
57. John III 566 – 577
58. Eutychios II 577 – 582
59. John IV, the Faster 582 – 595
60. Kyriakos II 595 – 607
61. Thomas I 607 – 610
62. Sergios I 610 – 638
63. Pyrros I (later returned as Pyrros II) 638 – 641

64. Paulos II 641 – 652
65. Pyrros II [same as Pyrros I] 652 or 654
66. Petros 652 – 664
67. Thomas II 665 – 668
68. John V 668 – 674
69. Constantine I 674 – 676
70. Theodoros I 676 – 678, 683 – 686
71. Georgios I 678 – 683
72. Paulos III 686 – 693
73. Kallinikos I 693 – 705
74. Kyros 705 – 711
75. John VI 711 – 715
76. Germanos I, the Confessor 715 – 730
77. Anastasios 730 – 751
78. Constantine II 754 – 766
79. Niketas, the Slav 766 – 780
80. Paulos IV 780 – 784
81. Tarasios 784 – 806
82. Nikephoros I 806 – 815
83. Theodotos, Melissenos 815 – 821
84. Antonios I, Kasymatas 821 – 826
85. John VII the Grammatikos 826 – 842
86. Methodios I, the Confessor 842 – 846
87. Ignatios I, the Prince 846 – 857, 867 – 878
88. Photios I 857 – 867, 878 – 886
89. Stephanos I, the Prince 886 – 893
90. Antonios II, Kavleas 893 – 895
91. Nikolaos I, the Mystic 895 – 906, 911 – 925
92. Euthymios I 906 – 911
93. Stephanos II 925 – 928
94. Tryphon 928 – 931
95. Theophylctos, Lakapenos, the Princeling 933 – 956



96. Polyeuctos 956 – 970
97. Vasilios I, Skamandrenos 970 – 974
98. Antonios III, Skandalios, also Stoudites 974 – 980
99. Nikolaos II, Chrysoverges 984 – 995
100. Michael, the Syrian 990
101. Leontius 993
102. John 1015
103. Theopemptus 1037
104. Hilarion 1051
105. George 1072
106. John II 1080
107. John III 1089
108. Ephraim 1096
109. Nicholas 1098
110. Nicephorus 1108
111. Nicetas 1124
112. Michael II 1127
113. Clement 1197
114. Constantine 1136
115. Theodore 1160
116. John IV 1164
117. Constantine II 1167
118. Nicephorus II 1185
119. Matthew 1201
120. Kyrill I 1205
121. Joseph 1240
122. Kyrill II 1250
123. Maximus 1283
124. Peter 1308
125. Theognostes 1328
126. Alexis 1353
127. Cyprian 1380

128. Photius 1410
129. Isidore 1432
130. Jonah 1448
131. Theodosius 1462
132. Philip I 1467
133. Gerontius 1472
134. Zosimus 1491
135. Simon 1496
136. Barlaam 1511
137. Daniel 1522
138. Joasaph 1539
139. Macarius 1542
140. Athanasius 1564
141. Philip 1565
142. Cyrill III 1568
143. Anthony 1572
144. Dionysius 1582
145. Job 1587
146. Hermogenes 1606.
147. Philaret 1620
148. Joasaph I 1631
149. Joseph 1642
150. Nikon 1653
151. Joasaph II 1667
152. Pitirim 1672
153. Joachim 1673
154. Adrian 1690
155. Metropolitan Stephen (Yavorsky), of Rostov, 1701, Guardian of the Patriarchate
156. Holy Synod 1721-1917: Partial list as follows: Joasaf (1799), Innocent (1840-1858), Peter (1859-1867), Paul (1867-1870), John (1870-1876), Nestor (1879-1882), Vladimir (1888-1891), Nicholas (1891-1898) and Tikhon (1898-1917),
157. Nikon, Metropolitan of Moscow, The Most Holy Synod.

158. Macarius (Makarij) Michael Neveskij 1884 – 1917
159. Evdokim Basil Mikhailovich Meschersky 1903
160. Aftimios (Abdullah Ofiesh) 1917, d. 1966
161. Joseph Zuk
162. Ignatius W. Nichols
163. George Plummer
164. Theodotus de Witow
165. Walter Propheta
166. Lawrence F. Pierre
167. Charles R. McCarthy
168. C. David Luther
169. Richard Ingram
170. Bishop Paul William Seese – 10 September 1989
171. Bishop Paul A. Diederich – 25 November 1989
172. Bishop Mark Shirilau
173. Bishop Michael Frost
174. Bishop Samuel (Mark (Pultorak) Morrison) with Bishop Jeremiah (David Worley)
175. Bishop Gregory W. Godsey (Mar Maximilian Anthony), assisted by Bishop Aaron Edmund Cass and Bishop William Quinlan did consecrate on 7 June 2014:
176. James Michael St. George.

### **Ukrainian Orthodox Church of Canada Succession**

1. Andrew, the Apostle of our Lord. Founded 38
2. Stachys, the Disciple, one of the 70 Apostles. 38 – 54
3. Onesimos 54 – 68
4. Polykarpos 69 – 89
5. Ploutarchos 89 – 105
6. Sedekion 105 – 114
7. Diogenes 114 – 129
8. Eleftherios 129 – 136
9. Felix 136 – 141
10. Polykarpos II 141 – 144
11. Athenodoros 144 – 148

12. Euzoios 148 – 154
13. Laurentios 154 – 166
14. Alypios 166 – 169
15. Pertinax 169 – 187
16. Olympianos 187 – 198
17. Markos I 198 – 211
18. Philadelphos 211 – 214
19. Kyriakos I 214 – 230
20. Kastinos 230 – 237
21. Eugenios I 237 – 242
22. Titos 242 – 272
23. Dometios 272 – 303
24. Roufinos 303
25. Provos 303 – 315
26. Metrophanes I 315 – 325
27. Alexandros 325 – 340
28. Paulos I, the Confessor 340 – 41, 342 – 34, 348 – 50
29. Eusebios 341 – 342
30. Makedonios I 344 – 348, 350 – 360
31. Eudoxios 360 – 369
32. Demophilos 369 – 379
33. Evagrios 379
34. Maximos I 380
35. Gregory, the Theologian 379 – 381
36. Nektarios 381 – 397
37. John I, the Chrysostom 398 – 404
38. Arsakios 404 – 405
39. Attikos 406 – 425
40. Sisinius I 425 – 427
41. Nestorios 428 – 431
42. Maximianos 431 – 434
43. Proklos 434 – 447

44. Flavianos 447 – 449
45. Anatolios 449 – 458
46. Gennadios I 458 – 471
47. Akakios 471 – 489
48. Favritas (Fravitas) 489 – 490
49. Euphemios 490 – 496
50. Makedonios II 496 – 511
51. Timotheos I 511 – 518
52. John II, the Cappadocian 518 – 520
53. Epiphanios 520 – 536
54. Anthimos 535 – 536
55. Menas 536 – 552
56. Eutychios I 552 – 565, 577 – 582
57. John III 566 – 577
58. Eutychios II 577 – 582
59. John IV, the Faster 582 – 595
60. Kyriakos II 595 – 607
61. Thomas I 607 – 610
62. Sergios I 610 – 638
63. Pyrros I (later returned as Pyrros II) 638 – 641
64. Paulos II 641 – 652
65. Pyrros II [same as Pyrros I] 652 or 654
66. Petros 652 – 664
67. Thomas II 665 – 668
68. John V 668 – 674
69. Constantine I 674 – 676
70. Theodoros I 676 – 678, 683 – 686
71. Georgios I 678 – 683
72. Paulos III 686 – 693
73. Kallinikos I 693 – 705
74. Kyros 705 – 711
75. John VI 711 – 715

76. Germanos I, the Confessor 715 – 730
77. Anastasios 730 – 751
78. Constantine II 754 – 766
79. Niketas, the Slav 766 – 780
80. Paulos IV 780 – 784
81. Tarasios 784 – 806
82. Nikephoros I 806 – 815
83. Theodotos, Melissenos 815 – 821
84. Antonios I, Kasymatas 821 – 826
85. John VII the Grammatikos 826 – 842
86. Methodios I, the Confessor 842 – 846
87. Ignatios I, the Prince 846 – 857, 867 – 878
88. Photios I 857 – 867, 878 – 886
89. Stephanos I, the Prince 886 – 893
90. Antonios II, Kavleas 893 – 895
91. Nikolaos I, the Mystic 895 – 906, 911 – 925
92. Euthymios I 906 – 911
93. Stephanos II 925 – 928
94. Tryphon 928 – 931
95. Theophylctos, Lakapenos, the Princeling 933 – 956
96. Polyeuctos 956 – 970
97. Vasilios I, Skamandrenos 970 – 974
98. Antonios III, Skandalios, also Stoudites 974 – 980
99. Nikolaos II, Chrysoverges 984 – 995
100. Michael, the Syrian 990
101. Leontius 993
102. John 1015
103. Theopemptus 1037
104. Hilarion 1051
105. George 1072
106. John II 1080
107. John III 1089

- 108. Ephraim 1096
- 109. Nicholas 1098
- 110. Nicephorus 1108
- 111. Nicetas 1124
- 112. Michael II 1127
- 113. Clement 1197
- 114. Constantine 1136
- 115. Theodore 1160
- 116. John IV 1164
- 117. Constantine II 1167
- 118. Nicephorus II 1185
- 119. Matthew 1201
- 120. Kyrill I 1205
- 121. Joseph 1240
- 122. Kyrill II 1250
- 123. Maximus 1283
- 124. Peter 1308
- 125. Theognostes 1328
- 126. Alexis 1353
- 127. Cyprian 1380
- 128. Photius 1410
- 129. Isidore 1432
- 130. Jonah 1448
- 131. Theodosius 1462
- 132. Philip I 1467
- 133. Gerontius 1472
- 134. Zosimus 1491
- 135. Simon 1496
- 136. Barlaam 1511
- 137. Daniel 1522
- 138. Joasaph 1539
- 139. Macarius 1542

140. Athanasius 1564
141. Philip 1565
142. Cyrill III 1568
143. Anthony 1572
144. Dionysius 1582
145. Job 1587
146. Hermogenes 1606.
147. Philaret 1620
148. Joasaph I 1631
149. Joseph 1642
150. Nikon 1653
151. Joasaph II 1667
152. Pitirim 1672
153. Joachim 1673
154. Adrian 1690
155. Metropolitan Stephen (Yavorsky), of Rostov, 1701, Guardian of the Patriarchate
156. Holy Synod 1721-1917: Partial list as follows: Joasaf (1799), Innocent (1840-1858), Peter (1859-1867), Paul (1867-1870), John (1870-1876), Nestor (1879-1882), Vladimir (1888-1891), Nicholas (1891-1898) and Tikhon (1898-1917),
157. Nikon, Metropolitan of Moscow, The Most Holy Synod.
158. Macarius (Makarij) Michael Neveskij 1884 – 1917
159. Evdokim Basil Mikhailovich Meschersky 1903
160. Aftimios Abdullah Ofiesh
161. Sophronios Bishara
162. Christopher Contogeorge [Kontogiorgios]
163. Nicholas J. Kedroff
164. Joseph Klimovicz [Klymowycz]
165. Peter A. Zurawetzky
166. Uladslau Rzyz-Rysky
167. Francis J. Ryan with Bishops Everhart, Burns, and Gabre Mikal Kristos
168. Jeremiah (David Worley) – November 17, 1972
169. Samuel (Mark (Pultorak) Morrison) with Bishop Jeremiah (David Worley)



170. Bishop Gregory W. Godsey (Mar Maximilian Anthony), assisted by Bishop Aaron Edmund Cass and Bishop William Quinlan did consecrate on 7 June 2014:

171. James Michael St. George.

### **Greek – Melkhite Catholic Succession (Uniate)**

Cyrille VI Tanas

Athanase IV Jawhar (1st time)

Maximos II Hakim

Théodose V Dahan

Athanase IV Jawhar (2nd time)

Cyrille VII Siage

Agapios II Matar

Ignace IV Sarrouf

Athanase V Matar

Macaire IV Tawil

Ignace V Cattan

Maximos III Mazloum

Clément Bahous

Grégoire II Youssef-Sayour

Pierre IV Géraigiry

Cyrille VIII Geha

Athanasios (Melece Saouaya/Sawoya)

Anthony Aneed

O. A. Barry

Hugh George de Wilmot-Newman

Joannesm Van Assenelf-D'Atland

Christopher Stanley

Michael Itkin

Armand C. Whitehead

Lawrence F. Pierre

Charles R. McCarthy

C. David Luther

Richard Ingram

Bishop Paul William Seese – 10 September 1989

Bishop Paul A. Diederich – 25 November 1989

Bishop Mark Shirilau

Bishop Michael Frost

Bishop Samuel (Mark (Pultorak) Morrison) with Bishop Jeremiah (David Worley)

Bishop Gregory W. Godsey (Mar Maximilian Anthony), assisted by Bishop Aaron Edmund Cass and

Bishop William Quinlan did consecrate on 7 June 2014:

James Michael St. George.

### **Polish Old Catholic Church Succession**

Metropolitan Joseph Zielonka

Bishop Peter A. Zurawetsky

Bishop Uladslau Rzyz-Ryski

Bishop Francis J. Ryan with Bishops Everhart, Burns, and Gabre Mikal Kristos

Bishop Jeremiah (David Worley) – November 17, 1972

Bishop Samuel (Mark (Pultorak) Morrison) with Bishop Jeremiah (David Worley)

Bishop Gregory W. Godsey (Mar Maximilian Anthony), assisted by Bishop Aaron Edmund Cass and

Bishop William Quinlan did consecrate on 7 June 2014:

James Michael St. George.

### **Succession from Cyprus**

Archbishop Makarios II, Archbishop of New Justiniana and All Cyprus, who on 13 June 1948 consecrated to the Sacred Episcopate...

Archbishop Makarios III (Mikhail Christodolou Mouskos Kykkotis), Primate of Cyprus, who consecrated to the Sacred Episcopate...

Bishop Theoklitos Kantaris, Bishop of Salamis, Cyprus, who on 30 March 1965 consecrated to the Sacred Episcopate...

Patriarch Wolodymyr I (Walter Myron Propheta), Archbishop of the American Orthodox Catholic Church, who consecrated to the Sacred Episcopate...

Bishop Francis Joseph Ryan, who with Bishops Everhart, Burns, and Gabre Mikal Kristos, consecrated to the Sacred Episcopate...

Bishop Jeremiah (David Worley), who consecrated, with Bishop Frost...

Bishop Samuel (Mark (Pultorak) Morrison) with Bishop Jeremiah (David Worley)

Bishop Gregory W. Godsey (Mar Maximilian Anthony), assisted by Bishop Aaron Edmund Cass and Bishop William Quinlan did consecrate on 7 June 2014:  
James Michael St. George

### **The Antiochian - Jacobite Succession**

- (1) Peter, 38
- (2) Evodus 40
- (3) Ignatius I, 43
- (4) Aaron, 123
- (5) Cornelius, 123
- (6) Eodos, 142
- (7) Theophulus, 157
- (8) Maximinus, 171
- (9) Seraphim, 179
- (10) Astlediaes, 189
- (11) Philip, 201
- (12) Sebinus {Zebinus}, 219
- (13) Babylos, 237
- (14) Fabius, 250
- (15) Demetrius, 251
- (16) Paul I, 259
- (17) Domnus I, 270
- (18) Timotheus, 281
- (19) Cyrilus, 281
- (20) Tyrantus, 296
- (21) Vitalius, 301
- (22) Philognius, 318
- (23) Eustachius, 323
- (24) Paulinius, 338
- (25) Philabianus, 383
- (26) Evagrius, 386
- (27) Phosohorius, 416
- (28) Alexander, 418

- (29) John I, 428
- (30) Theodotus, 431
- (31) Domnus II, 442
- (32) Maximus, 450
- (33) Accacius, 454
- (34) Martyrius, 457
- (35) Peter II, 464
- (36) Philadius, 500
- (37) Serverius, 509
- (38) Segius, 544
- (39) Domnus III, 547
- (40) Anadtasius, 560
- (41) Gregory I, 564
- (42) Paul II, 567
- (43) Patra, 571
- (44) Domnus IV, 586
- (45) Julianus, 591
- (46) Athanasius I, 595
- (47) John II, 636
- (48) Theodorus I, 649
- (49) Severus, 668
- (50) Athanasius II, 684
- (51) Julianus II, 687
- (52) Elias I, 709
- (53) Athanasius III 724
- (54) Evanius I, 740
- (55) Gervasius I, 759
- (56) Joseph, 790
- (57) Cyriacus, 793
- (58) Dionysius I, 818
- (59) John III, 847
- (60) Ignatius II, 877

- (61) Theodosius, 887
- (62) Dionysius II 897
- (63) John IV, 910
- (64) Basilus I, 922
- (65) John V, 936
- (66) Evanius II, 954
- (67) Dionysius III, 958
- (68) Abraham I, 962
- (69) John VI, 965
- (70) Athamasius IV, 987
- (71) John VII, 1004
- (72) Dionysius IV, 1032
- (73) Theodorus II, 1042
- (74) Athanasius V, 1058
- (75) John VIII, 1064
- (76) Basilus II, 1074
- (77) Abdoone, 1076
- (78) Dionysius V, 1077
- (79) Evanius III, 1080
- (80) Dionysius VI, 1088
- (81) Athanasius VI, 1091
- (82) John IX, 1131
- (83) Athanasius VII, 1139
- (84) Michael I, 1167
- (85) Athanasius VIII, 1200
- (86) Michael II, 1207
- (87) John X, 1208
- (88) Ignatius III, 1223
- (89) Dionysius VII, 1253
- (90) John XI, 1253
- (91) Ignatius IV, 1264
- (92) Philanus, 1283

- (93) Ignatius Baruhid, 1293
- (94) Ignatius Ismael, 1333
- (95) Ignatius Basilus III, 1366
- (96) Ignatius Abraham II, 1382
- (97) Ignatius Bacalius IV, 1412
- (98) Ignatius Behanam I, 1415
- (99) Ignatius Kalejih, 1455
- (100) Ignatius John XII, 1483
- (101) Ignatius Noah, 1492
- (102) Ignatius Jesus I, 1509
- (103) Ignatius Jacob I, 1510
- (104) Ignatius David I, 1519
- (105) Ignatius Abdullah I, 1520
- (106) Ignatius Naamathalak, 1557
- (107) Ignatius David II, 1577
- (108) Ignatius Philathus, 1591
- (109) Ignatius Abdullah II, 1597
- (110) Ignatius Cadhai, 1598
- (111) Ignatius Simeon, 1640
- (112) Ignatius Jesus II, 1661
- (113) Ignatius Messiah, 1661
- (114) Ignatius Cabeeb, 1686
- (115) Ignatius Gervasius II, 1687
- (116) Ignatius Isaac, 1708
- (117) Ignatius Siccarablak, 1722
- (118) Ignatius Gervasius III, 1746
- (119) Ignatius Gervasius IV, 1768
- (120) Ignatius Mathias, 1781
- (121) Ignatius Behanam, 1810
- (122) Ignatius Jonas, 1817
- (123) Ignatius Gervasius V, 1818
- (124) Ignatius Elias II, 1839

- (125) Ignatius Jacob II, 1847
- (126) Mar Ignatius Peter III, 1872
- (127) Paulose Mar Athanasius (Kadavil Kooran) was consecrated on December 4, 1907 by Mar Ignatius Peter III as Syrian Antioch Bishop of Kottayam and Metropolitan of Malabar ( India ).
- (128) Mar Julius I (Antonio Francis Xavier Alvares) was consecrated July 28, 1889, by Paulose Mar Athanasius, under authority of Patriarch Ignatius Peter III to be Archbishop of the Latin Rite Independent Catholic Church of Ceylon , Goa and India
- (129) Joseph Rene Vilatte was consecrated on May 29, 1892 in Columba, Ceylon at Our Lady of Good Death Cathedral by Mar Julius I, under authority of a Bull of Mar Ignatius Peter III, to serve as Archbishop of North America .
- (130) Fredrick E. Lloyd, 1915. Consecrated by Vilatte as Bishop, later
- (1920) succeeded Vilatte as Archbishop.
- (131) Samuel Gregory Lines, 1923. Consecrated by Lloyd as Bishop.
- (132) Justin Boyle, 1927. Consecrated by Lines as Bishop.
- (133) Lowel Paul Wadle, 1940. Consecrated by Boyle as Bishop.
- (134) Herman Adrian Spruit, 1957. Consecrated by Wadle, Charles H. Hampton (Liberal Catholic) and H. Francis Marshall (Greek Melchite), as First Bishop of the Church Universal.
- (135) Paul Michael Clemens, 1988. Consecrated by Spruit and W. Blillinger, as Bishop of the Church of Antioch .
- (136) Joseph Philip Sousa, 1991. Consecrated by Clemens and Richard Alston Gundrey, as Bishop of the Church of Antioch .
- (137) Willibrord Johannes Van Campenhout, 1993. Consecrated Autocephalous Bishop by Sousa. Bishop to the Christians of Saint John .
- (138) William Dennis Donovan, 1993. Consecrated by Van Campenhout.
- (139) Robert Joseph Allmen, 1995. Consecrated by Donovan. Presiding Bishop of the American Catholic Church. Later, Archbishop and Presiding Bishop of the Reformed Catholic Church.
- (140) Phillip Zimmerman, 2004. Consecrated by Allmen as Bishop.
- (141) John A. Bell, Consecrated by Zimmerman as Bishop , Elevated Archbishop by Zimmerman, assisted by Bishop Gregory W. Godsey (Mar Maximilian Anthony) and Bishop Adrian Stephen Glover (Mar Trimlett) did consecrated on 14 April 2012:
- (142) Bishop Aaron Edmund Newton Cass (Mar Timotheos II Yochanan) assisted by Bishop Gregory Godsey and Bishop William Quinlan did consecrate on 7 June 2014:

(143) James Michael St. George .

### **Roman - Old Catholic Succession**

- (1) Peter, 38
- (2) Linus, 67
- (3) Ancletus {Cletus}, 76
- (4) Clement, 88
- (5) Evaristus, 97
- (6) Alexander I, 105
- (7) Sixtus I, 115
- (8) Telesphorus, 125
- (9) Hyginus, 136
- (10) Pius I, 140
- (11) Anicetus, 155
- (12) Soter, 166
- (13) Eleutherius, 175
- (14) Victor I, 189
- (15) Zephyrinus, 199
- (16) Callistus I, 217
- (17) Urban I, 222
- (18) Pontian, 230
- (19) Anterus, 235
- (20) Fabian, 236
- (21) Cornelius, 251
- (22) Lucius I, 253
- (23) Stephen I, 254
- (24) Sixtus II, 257
- (25) Dionysius, 259
- (26) Felix I, 269
- (27) Eutychian, 275
- (28) Caius, 283
- (29) Marcellinus, 296
- (30) Marcellus I, 308



- (31) Eusebius, 309
- (32) Melchisedes {Melchizedek}, 311
- (33) Sylvester I, 314
- (34) Marcus, 336
- (35) Julius I, 337
- (36) Liberius, 352 Liberius was expelled from Rome by the Aryan Emperor Constantius, during his absence, the See of Rome was held by Felix II, who resigned upon the return of Liberius from his two year exile
- (37) Damasus I, 366
- (38) Siricius, 384
- (39) Anastasius I, 399
- (40) Innocent I, 401
- (41) Zosimus, 417
- (42) Boniface I, 418
- (43) Celestine I, 422
- (44) Sixtus III, 432
- (45) Leo I, 440
- (46) Hilary, 461
- (47) Simplicius, 468
- (48) Felix III, 483
- (49) Gelasius I, 492
- (50) Anastasius II, 496
- (51) Symmachus, 498
- (52) Hormisdas, 514
- (53) John I, 523
- (54) Felix IV, 526
- (55) Boniface II, 530
- (56) John II, 535
- (57) Agapitus, 535
- (58) Silverius, 536
- (59) Vigilius, 537
- (60) Pelagius I, 556

- (61) John III, 561
- (62) Benedict I, 575
- (63) Pelagius II, 579
- (64) Gregory I, 590
- (65) Sabinianus, 604
- (66) Boniface III, 607
- (67) Boniface IV, 608
- (68) Deusdedit {Adeodatus I}, 615
- (69) Boniface V, 619
- (70) Honorius, 625
- (71) Severinus, 640
- (72) John IV, 640
- (73) Theodore I, 642
- (74) Martin I, 649
- (75) Eugene I, 654
- (76) Vitalian, 657
- (77) Adeodatus II, 672
- (78) Donus, 676
- (79) Agatho, 678
- (80) Leo II, 682
- (81) Benedict II, 684
- (82) John V, 685
- (83) Conon, 686
- (84) Sergius I, 687
- (85) John VI, 701
- (86) John VII, 705
- (87) Sisinnius, 708
- (88) Constantine , 708
- (89) Gregory II, 715
- (90) Gregory III, 731
- (91) Zachary, 741
- (92) Stephen II, 752

- (93) Paul I, 757
- (94) Stephen III, 768
- (95) Adrian I, 772
- (96) Leo III, 795
- (97) Stephan IV, 816
- (98) Paschal I, 817
- (99) Eugene II, 824
- (100) Valentine, 827
- (101) Gregory IV, 827
- (102) Sergius II, 844
- (103) Leo IV, 847
- (104) Benedict III, 855
- (105) Nicholas I, 858
- (106) Adrian II, 867
- (107) John VIII, 872
- (108) Marinus I, 882
- (109) Adrian III, 884
- (110) Stephan V, 885
- (111) Formosus, 891
- (112) Boniface VI
- (113) Steven VI, 897
- (114) Romanus, 897
- (115) Theodore II, 897
- (116) John IX, 898
- (117) Benedict IV, 900
- (118) Leo V, 903
- (119) Sergius III, 904
- (120) Anastasius III, 911
- (121) Landus, 913
- (122) John X, 914
- (123) Leo VI, 938
- (124) Stephan VII, 928

- (125) John XI, 931
- (126) Leo VII, 936
- (127) Stephen VIII, 939
- (128) Maginus II, 942
- (129) Agapitus II, 946
- (130) John XIII, 955
- (131) Leo VII, 963
- (132) Benedict V, 964
- (133) John XIV, 965
- (134) Benedict VI, 973
- (135) Benedict VII, 974
- (136) John XIV, 983
- (137) John XV, 985
- (138) Gregory V, 996
- (139) Sylvester II, 999
- (140) John XVII, 1003
- (141) John XVIII, 1004
- (142) Sergius IV, 1009
- (143) Benedict VIII, 1012
- (144) John XIX, 1024
- (145) Benedict IX, 1032
- (146) Sylvester III, 1045
- (147) Benedict IX {Second time},1045
- (148) Gregory VI, 1045
- (149) Clement II, 1046
- (150) Benedict IX {Third time},1047
- (151) Damasus II, 1048
- (152) Leo IX, 1049
- (153) Victor II, 1055
- (154) Stephan IX, 1057
- (155) Nicholas II, 1059
- (156) Alexander II, 1061

- (157) Gregory VII, 1073
- (158) Victor III, 1087
- (159) Urban II, 1088
- (160) Paschal II, 1099
- (161) Gelasius II, 1118
- (162) Callistus II, 1119
- (163) Honorius II, 1124
- (164) Innocent II, 1130
- (165) Celestine II, 1143
- (166) Lucius II, 1144
- (167) Eugene III 1145
- (168) Anastasius IV, 1153
- (169) Adrian IV, 1154
- (170) Alexander III, 1159
- (171) Lucius III, 1181
- (172) Urban III, 1185
- (173) Gregory VIII, 1187
- (174) Clement III, 1187
- (175) Celestine III, 1191
- (176) Innocent III, 1198
- (177) Honorius III, 1216
- (178) Gregory IX, 1227
- (179) Celestine IV, 1241
- (180) Innocent IV, 1243
- (181) Alexander IV, 1254
- (182) Urban IV, 1261
- (183) Clement IV, 1265
- (184) Gregory X, 1271
- (185) Innocent V, 1276
- (186) Adrian V, 1276
- (187) John XXI, 1276
- (188) Nicholas III, 1277

- (189) Martin IV, 1281
- (190) Honorius IV, 1285
- (191) Nicholas IV 1288
- (192) Celestine V, 1294
- (193) Boniface VIII, 1294
- (194) Benedict XI, 1303
- (195) Clement V, 1305
- (196) John XXII, 1316
- (197) Benedict XII, 1334
- (198) Clement VI, 1342
- (199) Innocent VI, 1352
- (200) Urban V, 1362
- (201) Gregory XI, 1370
- (202) Urban VI, 1378
- (203) Boniface IX, 1389
- (204) Innocent VII, 1389
- (205) Gregory XII, 1406
- (206) Martin V, 1417
- (207) Eugene IV, 1431
- (208) Nicholas V, 1447
- (209) Callistus III, 1455
- (210) Pius II, 1458
- (211) Paul II, 1464
- (212) Sixtus IV, 1471
- (213) Innocent VIII, 1484
- (214) Alexander VI, 1492
- (215) Pius III, 1503
- (216) Julius II, 1503
- (217) Leo X, 1513
- (218) Adrian VI, 1522
- (219) Clement VII, 1523
- (220) Paul III, 1534

- (221) Julius III, 1550
- (222) Marcellus II, 1555
- (223) Paul IV, 1555
- (224) Pius IV, 1559
- (225) Pius V, 1566
- (226) Gregory XIII, 1572
- (227) Sixtus V, 1585
- (228) Urban VII, 1590
- (229) Gregory XIV, 1590
- (230) Innocent IX, 1591
- (231) Clement VIII, 1592
- (232) Leo XI, 1605
- (233) Paul V, 1605
- (234) Gregory XV 1621
- (235) Urban VIII, 1623
- (236) Innocent X, 1644
- (237) Alexander VII, 1655
- (238) Antonio Barberini, 1655. nephew of Urban VIII, was consecrated to the Episcopate under authority of the Bishop of Rome, by Bishops Scanarello, Bottini and Govotti. He was Archbishop of Remes 1657 until his death in 1671, and was made a Cardinal. It is from Bishop Barberini that the Roman Succession from Peter branches off from the Bishops of Rome
- (239) Michael le Tellier was consecrated by Barberini in 1668. He was confessor to King Louie XIV of France, and a Jesuit Provincial.
- (240) Jaques Benigne de Bousseut, was consecrated by le Tellier in 1670 as Bishop of Mieux, France
- (241) James Coyon de Matignon, was consecrated by de Bousseut in 1693.
- (242) Dominicus Marie Varlet, Consecrated in 1719 in Paris by Bishop de Matignon, assisted by the Bishop of Qubec and the Bishop of Claremont. He was named Coadjutor to the Roman Catholic Bishop of Babylon who died on November 20, 1717 and Bishop Varlet succeeded to the title. After a period in Persia at Schamake, he was suspended from office for alleged technical irregularities, including the confirmation of 604 candidates in Holland whom he had confirmed at the request of the Church in Amsterdam. The Dutch Church had been without a Bishop for 18 years as a punishment from Rome

because the Dutch Church refused to cooperate in the persecution of the "Jansenists" in Holland.

Following the election of

(243) Cornelius Van Steenhoven to serve as Archbishop of Utrecht, the Primatial See of Holland, Varlet agreed to perform the Consecration, which he did on October 15, 1724, thus making Van Steenhoven the seventh Archbishop of Utrecht and canonical successor to Saint Willibrord, the British missionary who had brought the faith to Holland. In this consecration was born the Old Catholic Church.

(244) Johannes Van Stiphout, 1745

(245) Gaultherus Michael Van Nieuwenhuizen, 1786

(246) Adrian Brockman, 1778

(247) Johannes Jacobus Van Rhijin, 1797

(248) Gilbertus de Jong, 1805

(249) Wilibrordus Van Os, 1814

(250) Johannes Bon, 1819

(251) Johannes Van Santen, 1825

(252) Hermanus Heijkamp, 1854

(253) Casparus Johannes Rinkel, 1873

(254) Gerardus Gul, 1892

(255) Arnold Harris Matthew was consecrated on April 28, 1908 by Archbishop Gul of Utrecht, assisted by Bishop J. J. Van Thiel of Haarlem Bishop N. B. P. Spit of Deventer and Bishop J. Demmel of Bonn, Germany to serve as the First Old Catholic Bishop of Britain .

(256) Fredrick Wiloughby, 1914

(257) James I Wedgewood, 1916

(258) Charles Webster Leadbeater – July 22, 1916

(259) Ray Marshall Wardall – October 17, 1926

(260) Edward Murray Matthews – September 14, 1947

(261) William Henry Daw – October 2, 1955

(262) Donald William Mullan – August 10, 1986

(263) William Edward Quinlan - June 19, 2004

(264) James Michael St. George – June 7, 2014

### **Old Catholic Line of Succession**

ANTONIO CARDINAL BARBERINI, as Archbishop of Rheims , 1657. He consecrated in the Church of the Sorbonne, Paris, the son of the Grand Chancellor of France ,



CHARLEAS MAURICE LATELLIER, succeeding as Archbishop of Rheims , November 12, 1668 . He, in turn, consecrated in the church of the Cordeliers, Pontois,

JAMES BENIGNE BOSSUET, as Bishop of Condom, September 21, 1670 . He was transferred to the See of Meaux by Pope Clement X, 1671. He, in turn, consecrated in the church of Chartreuse , Paris ,

JAMES GOYDON DE MATIGNON, Bishop of Condom, 1693, son of Count De Thoringy. He was Doyen of Lisieux and Abbey Commendataire De St. Victor, Paris. By order of Pope Clement XI, he consecrated at Paris ,

DOMINIC M. VARLET, as Bishop of Ascalon in partibus, and coadjutor to the Bishop of Babylon, Persia, February 12, 1719 . Retiring later to Holland , he died 23 years after in the Cistercian Abbey of Rhijnwick.

In response to the appeals of the Chapter of the Old Catholic Church of Utrecht, he consecrated,

PETER JOHN MEINDAERTS, as Archbishop of Utrecht , October 17, 1739 . He had been one of several priests ordained in Ireland by Luke Fagan, Bishop of Meath, afterwards Archbishop of Dublin, with the view of sustaining independence of the ancient Church of the Netherlands , founded by St. Willibrord in the 7th century. By his consecration to the Episcopate, the succession of the Old Catholic Church in Holland has been perpetuated. Archbishop Meindaerts consecrated,

JOHN VAN STIPHOUT, as Bishop of Haarlem , July 11, 1745 . He, in turn, consecrated,

WALTER MICHAEL VAN NIEUWENHUIZEN, as Archbishop of Utrecht , February 7, 1768 . He consecrated,

ADRIAN BROEKMAN, as Bishop of Haarlem , June 21, 1778 . He consecrated,

JOHN JAMES VAN RHIJIN, as Archbishop of Utrecht , November 7, 1805 . He consecrated,

GILBERT DE JONG, as Bishop of Deventer , November 2, 1805 . He consecrated,

WILLIBROD VAN OS, as Archbishop of Utrecht , April 24, 1814 . He consecrated,

JOHN BON, as Bishop Haarlem, April 22, 1819 . He consecrated,

JOHN VAN SANTEN, as Archbishop of Utrecht , June 14, 1825 . He consecrated,

HERMAN HEYKAMP, as Bishop of Deventer , July 17, 1854 . He consecrated,

GASPARD JOHN RINKEL, as Bishop of Haarlem , August 11, 1873 . He consecrated,

GERARD GUL, as Archbishop of Utrecht , May 11, 1892. He consecrated,

ARNOLD HARRIS MATHEW, as Regionary Old Catholic Bishop for Great Britian, April 28, 1908, at St.

Gertrude's Church, Utrecht. He was elected Archbishop in 1911. He had been ordained to the Priesthood by Archbishop Eyre, at St. Andrew's Roman Catholic Cathedral, Glasgow , June 24, 1877 . He was the great-grandson of Francis Mathew, first Earl of Landaff, of Thomastown Castle , Tipperary . He consecrated,

THE PRINCE BISHOPEDE LANDAS BERGHES, on June 29, 1913 . He consecrated,

HENRY CARMEL CARFORA, on October 4, 1916 . Carfora was elected Archbishop of the United States for all Old Catholics. He consecrated,

EARL ANGLIN JAMES, on June 17, 1945 . He, in turn, consecrated, GRANT TIMOTHY BILLET, on December 25, 1950 . He, in turn, consecrated,

NORMAN R. PARR, on October 23, 1979 . He, in turn, consecrated,

MAURICE DARRYL MC CORMICK, on July 14, 1991 . He, in turn, consecrated,

IRWIN R. YOUNG, JR., on September 21, 1997 . He in turn, consecrated

PAUL VICTOR VERHAEREN and WAYNE MOORE HAY on November 21, 1998 Bruce D. Campbell on April 19, 2003

who in June 2003, consecrated Shane Price

who on 1 February, 2005 consecrated Phillip Zimmerman

who on 30 January, 2010 consecrated John A. Bell who assisted by Bishop Gregory W. Godsey (Mar Maximilian Anthony) and Bishop Adrian Stephen Glover (Mar Trimlett) did consecrated on 14 April 2012:

Bishop Aaron Edmund Newton Cass (Mar Timotheos II Yochanan) assisted by Bishop Gregory Godsey and Bishop William Quinlan did consecrate on 7 June 2014:

Bishop James Michael St. George.